.M. of Friends for N.E.
broke Monthly Mtg
Minutes
Quarterly Mtg Ms 56-78
-1802 — 12-30-1830
NEW ENGLAND YEARLY
MEETING OF FRIENDS

3765

Property of T. J. Batley
284 Lloyd Ave
Prov.

the 4 day of the 4 month 1701 a monthly meeting was kept at Robert Barkers house and freinds chose edward wanton and thomas colman to Represent them at Road island Allso freinds disscorsed with John rogers Junior Respecting his maid and have Refered the matter tell the next monthly meeting

the 6 day of the 5mo a monthly meeting was kept at robert Barkers 1701 no busines

the 5 day of the 9 mo a monthly meeting was kept at Robert Barkers 1701 no busines

A monthly meeting the 3 day of the 10 mo 1701 was kept at robert barkers no busines

A monthly meeting the 7 day of the 11 mo 1701 was kept at Robert Barkers in duxbury and freinds have chose edward wanton and Joseph Rodgers to speake with John Rogers senior and nathaneill chamberlin and his wife consorning the releife of their children which are in want as freinds are informed

A monthlie meeting was kept at Robert Barkers the 4 day of the 12 mo 1701 no busin

A monthly meeting was kept at Robert Barkers the 4 day of the 1 mo 1702 and freinds have chosen Robert Barker and abraham ~~both~~ booth to represent them at sandwich meeting

A monthly was keept at Robert Barkers the 1 day of 2 mo 1702 and no busines

A monthly meeting was kept at the house of robert barkers the 6 day of the 3 month 1702 and freinds have agreed that a weekly meeting be kept at the house of Robert barkers in duxbury on the 5 day of the weeke every week except when the monthly and quarterly meetings and the meetings at hull

A monthly meeting was kept at Robert Barkers the 3 day of the 4 month 1702 And freinds chose edw wanton and Abraham booth to represent them at the yearly meeting at Roadisland

A monthly meeting was kept at Robert barkers the 1 day of the 5 mo 1702 and James trip and elizabeth cudworth apeared and declared their intention of marage before the meeting and freinds have chosen thomas coullman and abraham booth to make enquiry conserning her clearness and make return to the next monthly meeting

A monthly meeting was kept at robert barkers the 5 day of 6 month 1702 and the freinds chosen to inquire consern elizabeth cudworths clearness make reporte that they find nothing that may hinder their proceeding and James trip and elizabeth cud worth apeared before this meeting to receive their answere and freinds gave them leave to mary turn to pag 23

this Bootk was giuen by hugh Cosperwait to the monthly meting
of frinds of sittuat masfeld and duxburoth: 1702

We are greatly obligied to thee

100.41.3
No.
1
~~300~~
Pembr.

Pembroke Mo. Mtg.
Men
~~Women~~
5.1.1702 – 12.30.1830
YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

hugh Cowperthwait and Elizebeth Rogers : 3: Page
Abraham Bouth and Abegel Rowland : 5: Page

Abraham Betts Daughter page the (99)
James Criy Elizebeth Cudworth ~ 7 page
Trip
Thomas Colman and mary moor - - - - : 9: Page

71a

Met according to adjurment & then proceded to ye business —

The friends appointed to draw accounts to the several monthly Meetings Brought them in which having been read approved to be sign'd —

Att a Quarterly meeting of friends held att Pembroke ye 5th of ye 10 mo: 1772

The several monthly meetings hereunto Belong Call'd upon whose Representatives were as follows

for Sandwich } Jeremiah Austen
Daniel Wing
Nicholas Davis Present

for Pembrok } John Rogers &
Thomas Rogers Present

whereas Joseph Keen haveing heretofore ben denied by the monthly meeting of Pembroke Requested an appeal to this meeting from the said Judgment which was granted informes this meeting that he withdraws his appeal haveing No mind to prosecute

William Chapman haveing hereto fore be
Denied ~~[illegible]~~ as being under the Ca
of Pembroke monthly meeting hath
Requested an appeal from Said Judgme
To this meeting which was Granted
and Ebenezer allen. Daniel wing.
Nicholas Davis. John wing & Benja
Swift are appointed a Committy To her
and adjudge of ye Justis theirof: and
Report To ye adjurment of this meetin
and Samuel Goold & Jeremiah Austen
are [illegible]pointed by Said monthly meetin
To represent them in Said Case

Mehetable Jenkins and Sarah Jenkins
Who ware at this meeting on a
Religious Visit hath Produced their
Dated ye 12th of ye 6mo 1772
Certificate from Dover monthly meet
roath of
which was Read in this meeting To
Satisffaction

& David Bowman
Samuel wing & Joshua Dillingham are
appointed to Draw accounts to ye Quar
monthly meetings hereunto belonging

This meeting is [illegible] to
[illegible] second [illegible] after [illegible]
[illegible] worship [illegible]
[illegible] the frinds [illegible]
[illegible] draw [illegible] accounts to ye [illegible]
monthly meetings have [illegible]
them one of them was read and
accepted in this meeting [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]

At a Quarterly meeting of
[illegible] 1700
the [illegible] for [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] from ye [illegible]
[illegible] John Rogers both
[illegible]
[illegible]

Received accounts from ye [illegible]
monthly meeting [illegible]
[illegible] to the same
[illegible] was [illegible] in this meeting

71[illegible]

The friends appointed to [illegible]
accordingly to their next monthly
meeting are Clifton Frazier
~~Timothy Lane~~ John Rabb
this meeting is Ajourned to ye next
second Day following meeting of
[illegible] this

---

* and they were read approved and
signed by the Clerk.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1767 [illegible]

[illegible]

John [illegible]

[illegible]

appoint
Monthly meeting [illegible]

[illegible]

at a Quaterly meating of
minster and ealders hild at
pembruck 4 of 10 v 1769
Elders caloh no acouort form
the monthley Reseyed risel
form Roisearn which wos
Row and cindley excehet

this meating ajuerns ~~tea~~ to nextt
sexent day at tenth our

At a Quarterly [illegible]
of [illegible] held at [illegible]
7th of [illegible] 1759 — the
several monthly meeting being called
whose representatives are
as follows viz

For [illegible] Joseph [illegible]
[illegible]

For [illegible] John [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] neet [illegible]
[illegible]

71

[illegible] whereas Thomas Dillingham
hath Appealed from the Judgment of
Sandwich monthly meeting to this
meeting on account of their dealing
with him this meeting appoints
[illegible]
Samuel [illegible] John Bowen [illegible]
Davis John Mosher [illegible]
as a Committee [illegible]
the Case of sd Thomas Dillingham
report at the adjournment of this [illegible]
[illegible]
of this meeting appointing [illegible]
in behalf of Sandwich [illegible]
the [illegible] Committee respecting
affair of Thomas Dillingham
this meeting is adjourned to [illegible]
all the meeting for [illegible]

friends
Met according to adjurnment
Proceeded to ye Business
The friends which wass appoin
a Committee Respecting ye sd
Thomas Dillingham Reported tha
said Thomas Dillingham

appeerd amongue them and
With Drew his appeel —
The frind. appointed to Draw
Accounts to ye Several monthly
Meeting Brought them one of
Which was Red in this meeting
which was approud & Signd in
this meeting

Ald ye Quarterly meeting of friends
held at Pembroke ye 6th Day of ye 10th
Month 1770 —
The Several monthly meetings Calld
whose Representatives ware as follows

for Sandwich } Nathan Davis
Benja Bumpus
John Walker } all present
for Pembroke } Thos Rogers
Joseph Rogers } present

The Queries ware Red as answered
in this meeting sum to satisfaction
& sum other wise —

& as Their appear, a Defisiency from Th
are Desired to Take Care for an amendment
The friends appointed to Draw
accounts to ye Several monthly
meetings are Daniel Wing & John
Walker — and bring to ye adjurnment
of this meeting ——
this meeting is adjurnd to Second
Day after ye meeting of worship
friends Mett according to adjurnment
& Proceeded to ye Business ——
The Friend apointed to Draw accounts
To ye Several monthly meetings
Brought them one of which
Read in this meeting boath [illegible]

---

att a Quarterly meeting held att
Sandwich ye 4th of ye 11th mo 1771
The Several monthly meetings Called
whose Representatives were as follows
for Sandwich } Nathan Davis Benjn Swift John
Russell John Wing & Daniel Borman [illegible]
for Pembroke } John Roger Thomas Roger
[illegible] Gold Present
Carryed over

~~The Queries ware Read & Answered in~~
~~this meeting~~ — 71

~~Recd an apistle from ye last~~
~~meeting~~ & whereas in ye accounts
Which Com up to this Meeting from
Dartmouth Last monthly meeting whe
=in said monthlymeeting appointed
Thomas Hathaway Jeremiah austen an
Daniel Wing as Elders of said
monthly meeting and this meeting
approves of said appointment.

The Queries ware Read & answered in
This meeting sum Clear & other
Not so. friends are Desire to Do
Better for the time to Com —

The friends appointed to Draw accou
to ye Several monthly meetings are
John Russell David Boarman and
Bring to ye adjurment of this meeting

this Meeting is adjurnd unto Next
Second day after ye meeting for

71

[illegible]

[illegible] they [illegible]

[illegible]

the [illegible]

[illegible]

Record [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Record [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible] appearance [illegible]

proceed [illegible]

He first appeared [illegible]

to the gravest [illegible]

taken in [illegible] length. [illegible]

At a Quarterly meeting
of frends held at pembrok
2d of 9month 1760

the Representatives Col^d from
[illegible] Timothy Davis mos
both present
and from Pembrok mathe
[illegible] John Rogers both presen

Received accounts from the
monthly meeting but no answers

Divers Representatives
Pembrok both answers to Quer
[illegible] in this meeting
Satisfaction [illegible] from them

[illegible] from ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]

[illegible] Clerks [illegible]
John Rogers appoin
[illegible] to the Quar
meeting [illegible]
[illegible]

friends sufferings (1)

Edward: wanton: page: 160:

Abraham Booth page - 163 & 164

A Monthly Meeting was kept at ye house of Robert Barker in Duxburough ye: 1 day of ye: 5: mon: (1722) James Cray and Elizabeth Cudworth appeared and laid thear intentions of mariag before ye meeting & frinds have Chosen, Thomas Colman & Abraham Booth for to Inquier Concerning her Clerneſs & make Return to ye Next Monthly Meeting

A Monthly meeting was kept at ye house of Robert Barker in Duxbury ye: 5: day of ye: 6: mon (1722) and ye frinds Chosen to Inquier Concirning Elizabeth Cudworths Clerneſs make Report to this Meeting yt thay find nothing to hinder thir proseedings; & James Cray & Elizabeth Cudworth appeared before this meeting to Recive thir Anſwer & frinds gve them Leve to marry

At a Monthly meeting kept at ye house of Robert Barker in Duxborough ye 21 of ye 10 month : 1702.
Thomas Colman laid his intentions of Mairing with Mary Allen before the meeting & frinds have chosen Edward Wanton and Abraham Booth to inquier Concerning his Clerness of all other women

The 6th day of ye 11 month 1702.

a Monthly Meating was kept at the house of Edward Wanton in Sittuate and the frinds chosen to inquier Conferning Thomas Colmans Clerness in order to his prossedings in Mairing:
Make Report to this Meating that ~~may~~ thay find nothing that May hinder his proceding

No 1 At a yearly meeting kept at the houſe of edw. wantons in ſituate the 22 day of 7 month 1679 whereas a differanc between edw. wanton and william parker being laid before the meeting the meeting has deſered henery curer and John eſten of roud iſland being ſhortly intended this way to hear and if poſible to determine the ſaid differance

it is agreed that here ſhall be a quarterly meeting of men and women

y.M and it is agreed by ſolomon ecleſe and henery curer and freinds of
No 1 ſituate that the ordering of the meeting being at or not at william parkers be left to Joſeph colman Joſeph howland James cudworth and John Rance.

No 2 at a yearly meeting at edw. wanton at ſituat the 20 day of the 7 mo 1680 edw. perrey ſaid the neſſesity to the meeting of chouſing ſome freinds to iſue
y M ſome difference that was between ſome freinds of ſandwich [illegible] has choſen: wc: AC: JE: Jmote all of Roadiſland and william newland and edw perry of ſandwich to iſew the ſaid diference -

At a mans meeting at edward wantons the 12 of the 1 mo 1680 it was agreed by freinds that edw wanton and John Rance are to receive what is given for a ſtock for the ſervice of truthe and to diſpoſe of it for truths ſervice
M.M Alſoe it is agreed on by freinds that the mens meeting ſhall be at edw wantons the laſt ſixt day of the 3 mo and the ſixt day of the 6 mo and the laſt ſixt day of the 9 mo and the laſt ſixt day of the 12 mo

No 3 the firſt day of the 8 month 1683 an half years meeting was kept at the houſe of edw. wantons at ſituate at which meeting it was concluded that at next monthly or quarterly meeting freinds take care and gather what monys freinds are free to diſtribute towards the anſwaring the payment for the remaining box of books in anſwer to Roger williams

No 4 the 29 day of 7 mo 1684 an half year meeting kept at edw wantons. no buſineſs
h y M
No 5 the 28 day of 7 m. was a half year meeting ke kept at edw wantons and no buſineſs
No 6 the 27 day of 7 mo 1686 an half year meeting kept at the houſe of edw wanton
and John rance manifeſt his diſſatiſfaction as to the judgment or award of arthor howland and william chamberlin upon a differenc between ſaid John Rance and Zachariah collman and freinds feinding that the few arbitrators [illegible] arthor howland and william chamberlin was by a joint and free conſent choſen by ſaid Rance and ſaid colman to deſide the diferenc between them and freinds finding that John Rance had no juſt cauſe to deny the ſaid award do there fore unanimoſly judge that the award [illegible] in truth ought to ſtand

n°

9. at the quarterly meeting at the houſe of edw wanton the laſt 6 day of the 3d month 1686 it was ordered that the monthly meeting ſhall be kept at arthor howlands as it hath been formerly at his fathers excepting 2 days in a year at Joſeph howlands

It is ordered at this meeting allſo that the meetings on the firſt days at Joſeph howlands and at mattecess ſhall continue as they doe once a month

the laſt 6 day of the [illegible] month 1686 at the quarterly meeting at edw wantons it was agreed that there ſhould be a deed made concerning the meeting hous

10 at a quarterly meeting at edw. wantons the laſt 6 day of the 9 month 1689 freinds have agreed to make a contribution for freinds that are in want at yarmouth by the next yearly meeting

11 at a quarterly meeting at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of 12 m° 1689 the meeting gathered 22 ſhillings in mony and 10 buſhels of indian corn and have agreed that John Rogers receive the corn and take care to tranſport it to william allen or his order and allſo the mony to be delivered to him for the releife of ſuch freinds at yarmouth that are in want

12 At a quarterly meeting at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 3 m° 1690 freinds have deſiered edw wanton to ſpeake with Judith barker in reference to what is reported in reſpect to her ſwearing on a booke and going to the preiſts meeting that freinds may be ſatisfied therein

13 at a quarterly meeting at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 6 m° 1690 nathaneill Chamberlin ~~[illegible]~~ being about to re move to hull moved his intention to the meeting for the meetings aprobation who conſidering of it ſaw nothing that might be juſtly any hindrance ~~th~~ to him therein

14 At a quarterly meeting at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 12 m° 1690 the meeting agreed that the monthly ~~tha~~ meeting that hath been kept at arthor howlands be orderly kept at the houſe of robert barkers it beeing judged by the meeting to be the moſt convenient place for freinds of ſituate duxbury and marſhfeild to gather to gather in

itis allſo agreed by the meeting that propoſition concerning buying a place for a meetinghouſe at boſton be from this meeting further propoſed to the half year meeting at ſandwich

15 A quarterly meeting kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 3 mo 1691 and no buſines
16 A quarterly meeting kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 6 mo 1691: no buſines
17 A quarterly meeting kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 9 mo 1691: no buſin
18 A quarterly meeting kept at edw: wantons the laſt 6 day of the 12 month 1691
and the meeting agreed to give ſomthing towards the releivſe of wells and
other engliſh towns there about expoſed to want by reſon of the indian war
19 A quarterly meeting kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 3 mo 1692 no buſines
20 A quarterly meeting kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 6 mo 1692 and
freinds have agreed to have a meeting at hull the 3 4 day of the 9 month
21 A quarterly meeting kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of 9 mo 1692 and the
meeting has agreed that by reaſon of the weakneſs of elizabeth
rodgers and at the deſier of John rogers her huſband that a meeting
ſhall be kept at their houſe on each third 4 day of each month by
freinds of ſituate and marſhfeild. Allſo it is further agreed that
author howland take care and look after that booke that Joſeph
howland had in keeping and ſuch papers as concern the meeting
and tak them into his hands for the uſe of the meeting
22 A quarterly meeting kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 12 mo 1692
at which meeting it is agreed that whereas there has been a meeting kept
at Judith barkers at mattekeeſet and whereas divers freinds belonging
to ſd meeting are diſſattisfied with ſome of the ſd Judiths carages and actions doe
incline rather to go to other meetings tell they are beter ſatiſfied this meeting
doe declare that they have unity with them in ſodoing
23 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 3 mo 1693
freinds have choſen edw wanton to repreſent this meeting at rodiſland yearly meeting
24 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 9 mo 1693 freinds
ordered that 5 ſhillings left in edw wantons hands ſhould be contibuted to ſome in want
25 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 12 mo 1693 and
freinds agreed to have a meeting at hull the laſt 4 day of the 3 mo and laſt 4 day 6 mo
26 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 3 mo 1694 and no buſines
27 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 6 mo 1694 and no buſines
28 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 12 mo 1694 no buſines
29 A quarterly meeting was kept at edwantons the 31 day of 4 month and freinds
have agreed that the meeting at hull ſhall be kept on the laſt 4 days of the 2 & 4 mo
30 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 6 mo 1695 and no buſines
31 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 9 mo 1695 and no buſines
32 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 12 mo [illegible] buſines
33 A quarterly meeting was keept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of 3 mo 1696 and no buſines
34 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of 6 mo 1696 and freinds
ajurned this meeting tell the 18 day of the 7 mo

turn to pag 21

35 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 8 day of the 7 mo 1696 and
this meeting has agreed that whatſoever outward difference do ariſe among
freinds ſhall not be mentioned at any meeting [illegible] and if any freinds preſume
ſoe to doe it ſhall be eſteemed a breach of the order of truth and to be pro
ſeeded with as ofenders

36 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 9 mo 1696 no buſines

37 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw ard wantons the laſt 6 day of 3 mo 1697 no buſines

38 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of 6 mo 1697 no buſines

39 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of 9 mo 1697 and it is
deſired by this meeting that John rogers ſenor and abraham booth ſpake with zachariah
colman about his marage and give his anſwere to the next quarterly meeting

40 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 12 mo 1697 no buſines

41 A quarterly meeting was keept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 3 mo 1698 no buſines

42 A quarterly meetind was kept at edwuntons the laſt 6 day of the 6 mo 1698 and
zachariah colman upeared and acknowledged his ~~fa~~ fault in his marage

43 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of the 9 mo 1698 and
freinds have agreed that the monthly meeting which is kept at the houſe of
robert barkers in duxbury ſhall be ameeting of buſines as it among freinds elſe where

44 A quarterly meeting was kept at ~~the~~ edw wantons the laſt 6 day 12 mo and no buſines 1698

45 A quarterly meeting was kept at ~~the~~ edw wantons the laſt 6 day 3 mo 1699 no buſines

46 A quarterly meeting was kept at edw wantons the laſt 6 day of 6 mo 1699 no buſines

47 A quarterly meeting was kept the laſt 6 day of the 12 mo 1699 at edw wantons no buſines

A monthly meeting was kept at arthor howlands the 2 day of the 4 mo 1703 and freinds have choſen edw wanton and Robert barker to repreſent them at the yearly meeting at Roadiſland

A monthly meeting was keept at edw wantons the 7 day of the 5 mo 1703 no buſines

A monthly meeting was kept at arthor howlands the 4 day of 5 mo 1703 and no buſines

A monthly meting was kept at edw wantons the 2 day of 7 mo 1703 and freinds have choſen thomas colman and william chamber lin to repreſent them at ſalem meeting

A monthly meeting was kept at edw wantons the 5 day of the 11 mo and no buſines

A monthly meeting was kept at arthor howlands the 2 day of 12 mo 1703 and and freinds have had ſome diſcourſe about a more convenient ſituating their monthly meeting and have refered it to next monthly meeting

70 8mo : 5 : 1719

At a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the meetings
there to belonging called on for ſandwich Daniell allin
John wing for ſituate Thos Rogers Thos Howland all
preſent no acct from ſandwich an acct from ſituate Read
and accepted the Epiſtle from the yearly meeting was
duplicate Read alſo the Epiſtle from ye yearly meeting in London
and an Epiſtle cautioning againſt pride which
ware kindly accepted this meeting apoints Caleb Barker
to be clarke of this meeting in ſituate michall
wanton & Caleb Barker are to Draw Epiſtles to each
monthly meeting & to ſigne the ſame

4mo 28 day 1720

73 At a quarterly meeting held at the houſe of michall
Wantons in ſittuate the monthly meetings Called
on for ſandwich none for ſittuate michall wanton
Caleb Barker give no acct

1704

A monthly meeting was kept at John Rogers senor in northfeild the 6 day of 10mo
and michall wanton and mary mew apeared and declared their in-
tention of marrag and freind: have chosen John Rogers sen:r and abraham booth
to enquier consarning their clearness
and abraham both laid his intent of moving to dwell elswhere before the meeting

A monthly meting was kept at the house of Edward wanton
then sittuat the: 3: day of the: 11: month: 1704: and michal wanton and
mary mew apeared before the meting and desired the
meting to give them a answer whether anything a
pered that might obstruct thare marreg and the meting
answer was that nothing apered to them to hinder
thare proseding in marreg.

A monthly meting was kept at the house of Edward
wanton the: 7: day of the: 1: month: 1705: and frinds have
chosen Edward wanton and John Rogers sinyor
to Represent them at sandwig yearly meting

the: 2: day of the: 3: month: 1705 a monthly meting was kept at
the house of Edward wanton in Sittuate and friends have
Chosen Edward wanton and John Rogers to Represent them at
the yearly meting at Rodiland

the: 4: day of the: 5: month: 1705: a monthly meting was kept
at the house of Edward wanton in Sittuat

A monthly meting was kept at the house of John
Rogers in marshfeld the: 1: day of the six month: 1705
and friends have agreed that the quarterly meting
that was kept at Edward wantons the last six day
in every quarter shall now be kept the last: 4: day
in every quarter

at a monthly meting by a jornment: the: 27: day of the
six d[illegible] month: 1705 friends have Chosen
thomas Colman and Robert Barker to Represent
them at Salam yearly metining

At a monthly meting kept at the house of Edward
wanton in Sittuate: the: 5: day of the: 7: mon 1705: Robert Barke
laid his intention of marrig with Hope mash be for
the meting and friends have Chose thomas Colman
and Abraham Bouth to inquire Consarning his Clear
of all other persons and make Report how they find
things Relating to that matter to the next monthly meting

~~At a quarterly meet~~
At a monthly meeting keept at ye hous of John Rogers in marshfe
the: 3 day of ~~the~~: 8 month: 1705 frinds have Chosen Edward want
and John Rogers to Represent them at Sittuate yearly meeting
~~the:17 day~~ o

the: 7: day of the: 9 month: 1705 a monthly meeting was keept
At the hous of Edward wantons in Sittuate

The 2 day of the 11 month 1705 their was a monthly
meating kept at the hous of Edward Wanton in Situat

ye monthly Meeting was keept at ye house of
John Rogers sen in marshfield ye 6 day of 12 month - 1706

At a monthly meeting kept at ye hous of mickal wanton
in Sitvate: ye 6: day of ye: first month: 1706: friends have
Chosen John Jr Rogers and Thomas Colman to Represent
them at Sandweg yearly meeting

A monthly meeting was keept at the house of
John Rogers in marsh field the 3 day of ye 2 month = 1706

A monthly meating kepet at ye hous of Michael Wanton
in Siteuat the ye 1 day of ye third month - - 1706

A monthly meeating was kepet at the house of
John Rogers sen in marsh field ye r day of ye 4 month 1706
and their wase Edward Wanton & Thomas Colmon
Chose to atend ye yearly meating at Rodes Iland

A monthly meating was kepet at y hous of
Michael Wanton ye 3 day of ye r month in ye year 1706
Stephen Wanton Laye his in tentes of marige be
twen him self and hannah Stin: and John rogors
and Abram booth was Chose to make in quierey
Consarning his Clear-iness

Amonthly meating was kepet at the hous of
John Rogers in marsh filde ye 9th day of ye 6th mo 1706
and the frinds Chose to in quier Consarning
Stephens Wanton Clearness Consarning his Clearness
in order to his porseading in marige and they
macke report to this meating that they
find nothing that maye hinder his proseading:
And at this meating Edward Wanton & Thomas Colman
was Chose to represent Sallim yearly meating

Amonthly meating was kepet at the hous of
Michael Wanton in situat ye 4th day of ye 7th mo 1706
and John Rogers and Abram Booth was Chos to
Represent ye yearly mealing at situate

To amonthly meating kepete at ye hous of
Michael Wanton in situate ye 6th of ye 9th mon 1706
their was gatheired to wardes repeiling of £ s d
Simie Hawes: ming Cano + Cash — 9=00=00

To amonthly meatin kepet at ye hous of
John Rogerses in marsh filde ye 4th day of ye 10 mon
1706 and Edward Wanton and Thomas Colman
was Chose to Represent Sandwich quarterly
Meating

To amonthly meating kepet at ye house of michael Wantons
in Situat the furst day of the eleventh month one thousen
seven hondred and six: prine Houlan & debro barker
Laye their in tenchion of marige be foer this meating &
Abram booth & michal Wanton was Choze by frindes
to in quier Consarning his Clear nes and make returne
to next monthly Meating
the [illegible] that be longed to frindes which was in Edward Wan
tons hand is now in Michael Wanton hand

to a Monthly meating kepet at the hous of John Rogers in marshfild
the 5 day of the 12 month in the year 1706 and prine houlan and
debroow barker a peared be foer the meating and desiered
the meating to give them an anser whether aney thing a
peared that mite obstruckt their marig and the meatings
answar was that nothing apeared to them to hinder their
prosedings in marig

To amonthly Meating kepet at ye hous of Michael Wantons
the 5th of 1mo in the year 1706 :: and John Rogers and
Thomas Colman was Chose to Represent Sanwick quartrly
Meating

at our monthly meating kepet at the hous of John rogers in marshfeld
the 2 day 2 month 1707

To a monthly meting kept at ye hous of michael wanton
in Situate: 7th of ye 3: month: 1707

at our monthly meating kepet at ye hous of John Rogers in
in marsh fielt ye 4th day of the 4th month in the year 1707

at our monthly meating kepete at the hous of Edward wantons
the 2th of the [illegible]th month 1707

at our monthly meating kepet at ye house of John Rogers in marsh fielde
ye 6 day of ye 6th month 1707

At a monthly meting kept (33) at the house of mital wanton
the: 3: day of the: 7 month 1707 and Isaac Barker said his intentions
of marrage be fore this meting with Elizabeth Slokome of dartmoth
and friends have chosen John Rogers and Abraham Booth to in
quior consarning his clearness and make Report to the next
monthly meting by a jornment
At the a bove said meting friends have agreed that the yearly
meting shall be kept the sixth day at the uper meting house and
the seventh day at the lower meting house and a furst day at
the uper meting house againe and a second day at mital
wantons as formerly

The above said meating acording to ajurnment was kepet
at the meating house and ye frinds that was chose to
in quier consarning Isaac Barker cleanes in order
to his proseding in marig finde nothing that may
justley obstruck his proceedings

At our monthly meating kepet at the house of
Edward Wanton the 5th of the 9th month — 1709

At our monthly meating kepet at the house of
John Rogers in marsfilde [illegible] of [illegible]
frindes have chose Robort Barker & Thomas Tourlane
to represent Sandwich quarterly meating
and the fower pound that was ordred to be colected
towards Boston meating hous ~~and~~ was sent by the
Representatives to the quarterly meating at sanwich

At our monthly meating kepet at the hous of [illegible]
Edward Wanton the 3th of the 10th month 1709 [illegible]
and [illegible]

At our monthly meating kepet at the hous of John
Rogers in marsfield the 1th of the 12th mo 1709
no busnis [illegible] to this meating

At our monthly meating Kepet at the hous of
Edward Wantons the 3de of 1st mo^{r} 1708
Thomas Colman Isaac Barker & Abram Booth
are apointed by this meating to represent Sanwich
quarterly meating

Att our monthly meating kepet att the hous
of John Rogers in marsfelde y^{e} 19th of y^{e} 2 month
frinds have apointed that Edward Wanton & John Rogers
[illegible] meating to inquir for certificats from
travelling frinds

At our monthloy meating kepte at the hous of Edward
wanton in Sittuate y^{e} 3rd of 3 mo^{r} 1708

At our monthly meating Kept at the hous of John Rogers in
Marsh feelde the 2th of y^{e} 4th month 1708
frindes have chose Edward Wanton & John Rogers to
represent Sittuate quarterly meating

At our monthly meating kepete at the hous of
Edward Wantons in Situatte the 5 day of y^{e} 5th mo^{r} 1708

At amonthly meating at John Rogers in marshfeile y^{e} 4 of 6 month 170
as followeth what frindes are wiling to giue on year for a stocke
be gining at the furst month in the yeare 1708
Edward Wanton 6^{s} John Rogers 6^{s} Thomas Colman 4^{s} Abraham
Booth 3^{s} Thomas Rogers 3^{s} Jabez Barker 3^{s} Michael Wanton
John Northy 3^{s} John Walker jun 3^{s} Robert Barker 4^{s}
Isaac Barker 3^{s}

at amonthely Meetign kept at ye hous of John Rogers
ye 2 day of ye 3d month in the year 1711 ——
Samuel James & Hope Chamberlin Laye their in
Tenchions of Marig to Each other: & frends have
Chose Abraham Booth & Michael Wanton to in
quier Consarning his Clear ness: & this meetin
has Ordred that the next monthly Meetin be
kept the Laste forth day of this Month —

At our Monthly Meetin kept at the hous of Edward
Wanton in Sittuat the 31th of ye 3d month 1711
& Samuell James and Hope Chanberlin apeared be fore
this Meetin and desiered the Meeting to give them
anaswar whare aney thing apeared that Might Obstruct
their Marig and the Meetings answare was that Nothing
apeared to them to hinder their proseding in Marig —
Abraham Booth & Michael Wanton are apointed by this
Meetin to tacke care of the money colected and at the years
end to give a Counte of it — — —

at amonthly Meetin kept at the hous of John Rogers in
the the 4th day of ye 5th month — 1711

At our monthly Meeting held at ye hous of John Rogers in
in Marshfeald ye 5th of ye 7th mo: 1711
Samuel Barker Lay his intenshion of marig with —
Debirow Swing of Sanwich & desiered an answer the
nexet monthly meeting which is apoynted to be
the last forth day in this month and this Meeting
Chose Michael Wanton & Thomas Macculand to in quier
Consarning his Clearness as to his prowseeing in marig

at Our monthly Meetin kept at the hous of
Edward Wanton ye 6th of ye 8mo 1711
& this Meetin has apointed Edward Wanton &
John Rogers to represent the quarterly Meetin at
Sciituate: Samuel Barker desiers his answare to his
prowseeing in Marig and their is Nothing that is
ly Obstrockts his proceding in Marig

At our monthly Meetin keept at ye hous of John
Rogors in Marsh feild the 5th of ye 1st month 1712
John Rogors & John Walker are chose to represent
Sanwich quartrly Meeting : Mathey Estes Lay
his in tenchions of Marig be fore this Meeting with
Alce Barker

At our monthly Meetin keept at the hous of John Rogers
ye 7th of ye 3d mo 1712

Thomas Rogors and Bethiah Cuell Laye their in tenchions
of marig be foore this meetin an frinds haue Chose
Abraham Booth & Michael Wanton to in quire Consarning
his Clearnes

At our monthly meeting held at [illegible] Hous of Rogers
in situat the 4th day of 4 month 1712 appeared the sechond time
Thomas Rogors and bethiah Cuell [illegible] they Laye before the
and desiered an answar to [illegible] those frinds apointed to make
Laste monthly meetin [illegible] they finde
enquiry concarning his Clearnes reports that they haue seen
Nothing to obstruct it frinds do their fore leave them
to their liberty consumate their intention a Cording to
the order of truth

At our monthely meeting hold at the hous of John Rogors
in marsh feild the 3d day of 5 mo 1712.
and frinds haue Chose Edward Wanton & John Rogors to
represent Scittuat quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting kept at ye hous of John Rogors in
marsh feald the [illegible] of ye 7th mon 1712
The Meetings are setelled as followeth next furste daye at
Pemorok and the ~~fifth~~ days folloeing at situate meeting
hous and the next furst daye at Sittuate and the next
fifth daye at pemorok and so to Continnow

At our monthly Meeting kept at ye hous of John Rogers in Marsh
feald ye [illegible]th of 11m 1712 — no bisnis

at a monthely Meeting kept at ye hous of Edward Wanton
the 1st day of ye 2th month 1713

this Meeting receved a pisel from the quarterly meeting
of Sanwich which was kindly excepted

at a monthly Meeting keept at the hous of John Rogors
in marsh feld ye 6th of the 3d month 1713
and their Samuel Barker in formed this Meeting
that he desires to sel his farm at pembrock and
desiers frinds advis whare it may be for the beste or no
and give him a nanswar next monthly Meeting

At a monthly Meeting keet at the hous of Edward Wanton
ye 3 day of 4th mo 1713
frinds have Conciedred of that Samuel Barker proposed
the Laste monthely meeting Consarning seling his
farm & frinds Leave him to his Liberty

At Our monthly Meeting kept at John Rogors ~~in~~
the ye 1th day of ye 5th month 1713

At our monthly meeting keept at the hous of
John Rogors in marsh feild ye 4th of ye 9th mo — 1713
Our frinds: fransis Swain: & John Loudon setifacits ware
rede at this meeting and well aproved on
Edward Wanton an Abraham Booth are apointed
by this meeting to visit the famalyes of frinds
be Longing to the same

At our monthly meeting keept at ye houze of Edward
Wantons ye 3de of ye 10th month 1713: Edward Wanton and
Abraham Booth are apointed to represent Sanwich
Quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting keept ~~at~~ the hous of John Rogers
in marsh filde ye 9th of ye 11th month 1713: This meetin
resceved an apisel from Sanwich quarterly meeting
which was kindly excepted
At our monthly meeting keept at ye hous of Edward
Wantons ye 3de of ye 12th month 1713

At Our Monthly Meeting keept at the Hous of John Rogers
the 5th day of 1st mo 1714
Abraham Booth & Thomas Houlan Are Apointed to represen them
at Jannich quarterly Meeting: Abraham Booth is apointed to
Dran up an a pircil to the Quarterly Meeting

At Our Monthely Meeting keept at The Hous of Edward Wanton
The 9th of 2th mo=1714

At our Monthly Meeting keept at The hous of Edward Wanton
ye 2th day of ye 4th mon - 1714 : Abraham Booth & John Walker are
Apointed to Represent them At Sittuat Quarterly meeting

At our Monthly Meeting keept at The Hous of Edward Wanton
ye 4th day of 6th mo 1714
This Meeting Has ordered a Conterebusion ons a Quarter for the
youre of frinds

At Our Monthly Meeting keept at John Rogers in Marshfile
ye 7th day of 9th mo 1714: Edward Wanton John Rogers Are apointed
to Represent Sittuat Quarterly Meeting & Thomas Rogers & Thomas
Houlan an Michael Wanton are Apointed to Tacke kere of the money
that is gathered for the yous of frinds an give an Acounte
at the years Ende Gathered Ninten Shilins

At our monthly Meeting keept at ye hous of Edward Wantons
ye 6th day of ye 8th mo 1714
At our Monthly Meeting keept at John Rogers ye 5 day of ye 9th mo 1714
At our Monthly Meeting keept at ye hous of John Rogers
ye 5th of ye 11th month 1714

At our monthly meeting keept at the hous of Edward
Wanton ye 2nd day of ye 12th month 1714
At our monthly Meeting keept at the hous of John Rogers
the 2th of ye 1st month 1715

At our monthly Meeting keept at ye hous of Edward Wantons
ye 6th day of ye 2 mo 1715
At our monthly Meeting keepte at ye hous of John Rogers the
4th day of ye 3 mo 1715
At our monthly meeting keept at ye hous of Edward Wanton ye 7th of
the 4 month 1715
At our monthly Meeting keept at ye hous of John Rogers ye 6 day of
the 5 month 1715
At Our monthly meeting keept at ye hous of Edward Wanton the 3 day
of ye sixth month 1715

At Our monthly Meeting keept at ye hous of John Rogor the 7 ~~of~~ the 7 month 1715 John rogors & Edward Wanton are Apointed to represent them at Sittuat quarterly Meeting

At Our monthly Meeing keept at the hous of John Rogors the 4 day of the 9 mon 1715

At Our Monthly Meeting keept at ye hous of Edward Wanton ye 6 Day of ye 1st month 1716
Edward Wanton and John Walker are apointed to ~~Re~~present them at Sanwich quarterly Meeting and John rogors is Ordered to draw up an apisil to Sanwich quarterly Meeting and Sine the same in Behalf of this Meeting

At our monthly meeting kept at John rogors in ye 5th of 7th mo 1716

At Our monthly meeting keept at ye hous of John rogors 7th of ye 9th mo 1716

At Our monthly meeting keept at ye hous ~~off~~ Edward wanton 5th of 10th mo 1716

att A monthly Meeting held at the hous of John rogors in marshfeild the 2 day of ye 11th mo 1716
Michael Wanton and Abigail Car Laye their intentions of marig before this Meeting and the meeting Chos Thomas rogors & John walker to inquier in to his Clerness and make report to next monthly meeting

att a monthely meeting held at ye hous of Michael Wanton ye 6th of ye 12th mon 1716
Michael Wanton and Abigail Care haveing Layed their intenchions of marig before Our Laste monthly meeting and frinds made Chois of parsons acording to ye good order of truth to inquier in to their Clerness how macke report they finde nothing that may Jestely hinder their prosedings in marig

At a monthly meeting keept at ye hous of John rogors in marshfeild the 1st day of ye 3th mon 1717

At Our monthely meeting keept at the hous of John rogors in marsh feild ye 6th of 9th mon 1717

At Our monthly meeting keept at the house of michael wanton ye 2th of of 2th mon 1718

At our monthly meeting keept at Thomas Rogors ye 2th day of 7th mo 1719
Thomas howland & Thomas rogor Are apointed to represent them at Scittuat quarterly meeting

At a monthely meeting held at the hous of Michael Wanton ye 2th of ye 10 mo 1719
John rogors & John walker are apointed to atend Sanwich quarterly meeting and an apisil belonging to the quarterly meeting was red and kind Lay Excceped

At Our monthly meeting keept at michael Wanton the 6th day of ye 2th mo 1720

At Our monthly meeting held at Thomas rogors in marshfeild ye 4th of 3th mo 1720

At a monthly meeting held at the house of michall wanton in situate ye 3 of ye 10 mo 1718 mony gathered as followeth

Robert Barker	0:10:0	John walker Jr	0:5:0	Thos Howland	0:5:0
John Rodgers	0:10:0	Thos green	0:5:0		
Abraham Booth	0:10:0	mathew estes	0:5:0		
		Michall wanton	0:10:0		

At monthly meeting was keept at ye hous of Thomas rogors in marsh feeild ye 7th day of ye 8th mon 1720 and John walker in Laye his in tention of marrige with Sarah Sumers before this meeting and frinds haue made Choise of John rogors & Abraham Booth to in queier in to his Clearness And macke report to nexet monthly meeting

1721
Att a monthly meeting held at the House of Robert Barker in pembrook ye 6 of ye 7mo 1721 this meeting chose Thos Howland and michall wanton to Represent the quarterly meeting at ~~sandwich~~ Sittuate & Robert Barker to Draw an Epistle to the same

1725
Att a monthly meeting held in pembrook ye 3^{d} of 8mo 1725 friends are Desired to bring in theire acounts of theire charg about the meeting house

7mo 1725
At a monthly meeting held in pembrook Thomas Howland and michall wanton are apointed to Draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting to be held at Sittuate & signe the same

8:6mo:1725
att a monthly meeting held in pembrook the acounts brought in for building the Little meeting house

Robert Barker	10:17:0	Josiah palmer	2:11:3
michall wanton	11-14=9	Thos Howland	1=13:0
Caleb Barker	05·04:7	Robert Barker jur	1:05:0
Isaac Barker	02:10:0		

Laid out about the old meeting house by Robert Barker

	0:6=8	Thos Howland	1=13=0
michall wanton	6-8		
Caleb Barker	2=4-0		

9-3mo 1725
att a monthly meeting held in pembrook

1:1mo 1726
At a monthly meeting held at pembrook this meeting doth apoint Caleb Barker & mathew Estes to attend our quarterly meeting to be held at Sandwich & to Draw an Epistle from this meeting & to signe the same in behalf of ye meeting

4-1mo:1726
At our monthly meeting held in pembrook Daniell Cogishall & mary wanton Laid theire intentions of marrage before this meeting

5-7mo:1726
At a monthly meeting held in pembrook Daniel Coggshall & mary wanton Desired an answer to what they Laid before last monthly meeting & friends finding nothing that might

might hinder theire proceeding in marriage Left them to Consumate the same according to the good order of truth & this meeting Did apoint Thos colman & Thos Rowland to attend sd marriage and to se that it be according to the order of truth

8 mo-5 : 1726

At a monthly meeting held at pembrook william Shrift of Portsmouth & hannah Rodgers of Sithuate Laid theire intentions of marriage before this meeting & this meeting chose abraham Booth & michaell wanton to inquire concerning theire clearness in that Respect

9 mo-7 : 1726

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook Gideon freeborn and Ruth wanton Laid the[illegible] intentions of marriage before this meeting Desiring theire aprobation

11 mo-4 1726

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook Gideon freeborne & Ruth wanton apeared before this meeting & Desired theire answer to what they Laid before Last monthly meeting and nothing appearing to hinder theire proceeding in marriage this meeting Left them to theire Liberty to Consumate the same according to the Decent order of truth Jonathan Boyce of salem and abigail Chamberlin jr of pembrook Laid theire intentions of marriage before this meeting & are Desired to waite till next monthly meeting for an answer Received an Epistle from the quarterly meeting was Read & kindly accepted

12 mo:1 1726

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook Jonathan Boyce & abigail Chamberlin appeared be[illegible] this meeting & Desired an answer to what they Laid before Last monthly meeting & nothing appearing to hinder theire proceeding in marriage hath Left them to theire Liberty to Consumate the same according to the good order of truth this meeting Doth apoint Isaac Barker & abraham Booth to attend sd marriage that it be consumat[illegible] according the good order of truth & to make Report to the next monthly meeting

8 mo 4 : 1727

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook this meeting Doth apoint Isaac Barker & caleb Barker to Represent this meeting at our next quarterly meeting & to Draw an Epistle from this meeting to the same

4^{mo}-5 1728

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrook
this meeting have ordered that Every frend that have
any Demand or or account with this meeting are
Desired to bring them in order that they may be settled
them at the next monthly meeting this meeting have
ordered that for ye future that the fourth Day meeting
before Each monthly meeting be a preparative meeting
and all friends are Desired that if they have any
busniss that they bring it to the preparative meeting
before the monthly meeting in order to prevent
unnessesary Discourse at our monthly meetings
this meeting Doth appoint Isaac Barker &
michall wanton to attend our next quarterly
meeting to be held at our meeting house in pembrook

9^{mo}-5 : 1729

At a monthly meeting held at pembrook
Jonathan Bennit & H of newport & mary Barker
of pembrook Laid their intentions of marage befo
this meeting

11^{mo}-7 : 1729

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook Jonathan
Bennit of newport & Mary Barker of pembrook Desir
their answer to their intentions of marage Laid
before the meeting in the 9^{mo} Last & nothing appearing
to this meeting but that they may proceed in marage
this meeting hath Left them to their Liberty to
consumat their marage according to the Decent
order of truth

3^{mo}-6 : 1730

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook
John Chapman of newport & sarah Booth of pembro
Laid their intentions of marage before this meeting

4^{mo} 8 : 1730

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook John Chapman
of newport & sarrah booth apeared before this meeting
& Desired their answer to what they Laid before the
Last monthly meeting and nothing appearing to

hinder theire proceeding in marriage this meeting hath Left them to theire Liberty to consumate the same according to the Decent order of truth this meeting Doth apoint Isaac Barker & michall wanton to attend our next quarterly meeting

2 mo - 3 : 1734

At amonthly meeting held at pembrook Isaac Barker made complaint to this meeting that abraham Booth had wronged him & Abraham Booth said he had not Therefore this meeting appointed Thos Rogers & Thos Howland to Labour with them to bring them to an agreement & to make Report to the next monthly meeting

4 mo - 3 : 1734

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook no business

6 mo : 7 : 1734.

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook it is Concluded to Repaire the meeting house and accordingly we present subscriber towards it

michall wanton : 1:10: 0 Caleb Barker 1: 0 : 0
Isaac Barker - 1: 0 : 0 Thos Rodgers - 0 : 0 : 0

11 mo - 7 . 1735

At amonthly meeting held in pembrook it is concluded to Repaire the meeting house: and that Isaac Barker provide windows & Bords & planck for the same & Abraham Booth & mathew Estes provide shingle for the Roofe for 2 sides D Estes to provide 12 inch shingle for 2 sides of the house below and Caleb Barker to provide nails of all sorts and other things nessesary for the same that may be wanting and also that Isaac Barker provide cole Brands for firing and to bring in the acct of it with what he has provided heretofore in order to be paid we Receive an account from Dartmouth signifying that there was some Difference between James Barker of Dartmouth & Isaac Barker of pembrook about a Lawsute commenced by Isaac Barker against James Barker above sd and they agreeing to Leave the same to the Judgement of this meeting. and to abide by the same this James Barker not being present it is Referred to next monthly meeting and James Barker is Desired to be present

11 mo 7 1735

Holder Slocomb Came to this meeting & Complained that Isaac Barker would not settle acounts with him Isaac Barker answered that he was Ready at any time and in order thare to they agreed to Leave the same with the advice of the meeting to Isaac walker Joseph Hatton & Josiah Palmer to hear what should be Laid before them and the major parte of them agreeing to be an isue to the same & to make thare Report to next monthly meeting

12 mo 4: 1735.

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook the Difference between Isaac Barker of pembrook & James Barker of Dartmouth that was Given to this meeting is continued to next monthly meeting the committee chosen to settle acounts between Isaac Barker & holder Slocomb made Report that they mett in order to settle thare acompts but Holder Slocomb nor Isaac Barker Deliverd them any acompts

1 mo 3: 1735.

At a monthly meeting held in penbrook the Difference between James Barker of Dartmouth & Isaac Barker of pembrook that was continued to this meeting James Barker not being then present And not being present this meeting our Judgment is that a friend as the case may be may sue a friend and not be acounted to brake the good order Establisshed amongst friends & this case may be such for ought we know thare fore James Barker ought to pay the charge this meeting hath chosen matthew Estes & caleb Barker to Draw an Epistle from this meeting to the quarterly meeting & to sign the same this meeting hath choſen Thos Howland & abraham Booth to Repreſent this meeting at ſandwich quarterly meeting to be holden this inſtant

3mo:5 1736

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook Received an Epiſtle from ye yearly meeting held in London which was Read and alſo the Epiſtle from ye yearly meeting held in newport which was Read to ſatiſfaction

5mo:7:1736

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook no buſiniſs

6:4:1736

At amonthly meeting held in pembrook no buſiniſs

7mo 29:1736

At a monthly meeting held by appointment Iſaac Barker and abraham Booth are choſen to Repreſent us to next quarterly meeting & Caleb Barker & mathew Eſtes are to Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to the quarterly meeting & to ſigne the ſame

2mo:6:1737

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook this meeting have concluded to Repair the meeting houſe fourth with And in order thare to Do apoint Iſaac Barker & abraham Booth to git ſome workmen to Do the ſame

3mo 4:1737

At amonthly meeting held in pembrook no buſiniſs

4mo:1:1737

At amonthly meeting held in pembrook the mony that was ordered to be ſent to the yearly meeting is ordered to be colected & to be ſent by caleb Barker to the yearly meeting the ſum being 8 0/0

6:1737

At amonthly meeting held in pembrook Robert Barker of Hanover & Hannah Howland Laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting Iſaac walker & John Chapman are apointed to inquire in to thare clearneſs & to make Report next monthly meeting

6^{mo}: 3: 1737

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook Isaac walker & John Chapman made Report that they had made inquirey Concerning Robert Barker his Clearnes in Realation to marrage with any other and nothing apeares but that he is clear of all others Robert Barker & Hannah Howland appeared before this meeting & Desired theire answer to what they Laid before Last monthly meeting and nothing apearing to hinder theire proceeding in marrage this meeting Left them to theire Liberty to consumate the same according to the good order of truth John Chapman & Ed Estes are appointed to se that the marrage be Consumated acording to the good order of truth & to make Report to next monthly meeting this meeting Doth apoint michall wanton Abraham Booth & Thos Rogers to Dispose of the old meeting house of friends in Scituate & to make Report to the next monthly meeting

8: 5: 1737

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook this meeting Doth apoint michall wanton Isaac Barker to Represent this meeting at our next quarterly meeting & matthew Estes & Caleb Barker to Draw an epistle from this meeting to the quarterly meeting to be held here this instant and to signe the same Thos Rogers and Michall Wanton made Report that they had not Disposed of the old meeting house in Scituate and it is Left to further consideration

9^{mo}: 2: 1737

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook this meeting ajorned to the 9 of this instant being the fourth Day of the week met according to ajornement John Rogers the son of Thos Rogers of marshfeild Desired a Certificate from this meeting conserning his clearness in Relation to marrage with any amongst us & he is Desired to waite till next monthly meeting for his answer this meeting Doth apoint Isaac walker & John Chapman to make inquirey concerning the same & to make Report to the next monthly meeting this meeting is ajorned to the 30 of this instant

9^{mo}: 30: 1737

Mett acording to ajornment Isaac walker & John Chapman
make Report to this meeting that nothing Did apear but that
John Rogers the son of Thos Rogers was clear in Relation
to marrag with any among us this meeting gave him a
Certificate of his clearness in Relation to marrage

11^{mo} 4 1737

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrook Isaac Little made
complaint seting fourth that that Abraham Booth ows him something and
Denys payment thare of Abraham Booth Denie it & saith
he ows him nothing nor will he Leave it to men

1^{mo}: 1: 1737

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook this meeting is a
joined to the 15 of this instant by order of sd meeting
met according to ajornment Isaac Little Isaac Barker
complained to this meeting that Abraham Booth Deals unjustly
with him in not paying him his Just Due & some of our
meeting one of the mind we ought not to hear him
others are of the mind we should we are Desirous to know
the mind of the quarterly meetings Judgment thare in
and order it to be sent to the quarterly meeting in the
Epistle to sd meeting this meeting Do apoint Isaac walker
& Tho Estis to gather the mony subscribed for the Reparication
of the meetinghouse Isaac Barker complained to this meeting
that Abraham Booth had Broke the good order Established
among friends in that after he had sued Isaac Keen
at the Law abraham Espoused sd cause and apeared in
Court for sd keen being his son in Law Abraham Booth
sd he had Done but his Duty & had Broke no order this
meeting having heard Both partys ware Desired, so that
no Judgment could be made this meeting Doth apoint
Abraham Both & John Rogers to Represent us to the quarterly
meeting to be held this instant Mathew Estis & Caleb Barker
to Draw an Epistle from this meeting to the same & to sign
the same

2^{mo} 5. 1738

at a monthly meeting held in pembrook this meeting is
ajorned to the 12 of this instant met according to ajornment
Received an Epistle from sandwich quarterly meeting which was
Read and kindly accepted also a Receipt from Ebenezer Howland
that he had Received by the hand of Abraham Booth

2mo – 5. 1738

the ſum of ſix pounds five of which he had of michaell wanton & twenty ſhillings of metchiah Dillingham which made up the whole ſix pounds

3mo :3 1738

At amonthly meeting held in pembrook ſelveſter Barker ſignified her intentions of Removeing to Live at Rhoad Iſland & Deſired a Certificate from this meeting concerning her Life & converſation and alſo of her clearneſs Relating marrage with any among us and ſhe is Deſired to waite till next monthly meeting for her anſwer

4mo – 7. 1738

At amonthly meeting held in pembrook this meeting gave ſelveſter Barker a Certificate and order Caleb Barker to ſigne the ſame as Clark

5mo 5: 1738

At amonthly meeting held in pembrook

7mo – 6: 1738

At amonthly meeting held in pembrook Benjm – wing of Dartmouth & Rohoda Rogers Laid theire intentions of marrage before this meeting & they are Deſired to waite till next monthly meeting for theire anſwer Received a Receipt from Joſeph ford jr given Abraham Booth for five pounds mony which mony came from Thos Rogers for his ſubſcription which mony was for glazing the meeting houſe this meeting Received a complaint from peter Colmore that Iſaac Barker Deals unjuſtly by him in not paying him his Juſt Demand as he ſaith this meeting Deſire Thos Rogers & mathew Eſtes to ſpeak to Iſaac Barker about the ſame & to perſwade him to make up the matter ſo that there be no trouble to the meeting

this meeting being much Disatisfied with Isaac Barker
his carrage in time of prayer sitting Down with his
hat on and hath so Done for a considerable time
to the great grief of many friends this meeting Doth apoint
Thos Rogers & matthew Estes to Laebour with him in
order that it may be Removed and also to Desire
him to come to the next monthly meeting to give
the meeting satisfaction for his Disorderly Carriage

8mo 4: 1738

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook Benjn. wing of
Dartmouth & Rhoda Rogers apeared before this meeting &
Desired an answer to what they laid before the Last monthly
meeting & nothing apearing to hinder theire proceeding
in marrage they are Left to theire Liberty to consumate
the same in the good & Decent order of truth abraham
Booth & Isaac walker are apointed to attend sd marrage
and to make Report next monthly meeting after the same
is Consumated Matthew Estes made Report that he had bin
with Isaac Barker & he was also at meeting & he saith
that he is willing and always was Ready to settle acctt with
peter Colomore & if there is any thing Due to him he
will pay him & Desired that some friend might be apointed
By this meeting to be present at the setteling of the same
this meeting Doth apoint Thos Rogers & matthew Estes or
either of them to be present if Desired and to make Report
to the next monthly meeting after the same shall be
Isaac Barker apeared at this meeting & justifieth him
selfe in his Carage in the meetings and saith he can
not Joine with abraham Booth in his prayer this
meeting hath Chosen Isaac Barker and Thos Rogers to
Represent us at our next quarterly meeting this meeting
Do apoint mathew Estes & Caleb Barker to Draw an
Epistle from this meeting to the quarterly meeting to be
holden here this instant 10mo: 6: 1738

at a monthly meeting held in pemebrook
2–1: 1739
at a monthly meeting held in pembrook

5^{mo} 1:1739

at a monthly meeting held in pembrook

7^{mo} 5:1739

at a monthly meeting held in pembrook this meeting chose michall wanton & Ed Estes to Represent us at the quarterly meeting & chose Caleb Barker to Draw an Epistle to the same

1^{mo} 5:1739

at a monthly meeting held in pembrook this meeting chose matthew Estes & John chapman to Represent this meeting at our next quarterly meeting & also Mathew Estes & Caleb Barker to Draw an Epistle from this meeting to the quarterly meeting to holden at sandwich this instant and to signe the same

3^{mo} 7:1740

at a monthly meeting held in pembrook this meeting chose Isaac walker to go among friends to se what Each friend will give to the Reparation of the meeting house the Burden of the charge Laying on a few persons at present & to make Report at the next monthly meeting or as speedely as he can

4:4:1740

at a monthly meeting held in pembrook Recived an Epistle from sandwich which was Red and wheras as the yearly meeting hath sent for 8:0:0 in mony & we to have 6 of Robert Barklys apologyes this meeting think it hard that we should be force to pay for that we do not want this meeting doth apoint Isaac walker to take the acct of what charg the Repairing the meeting house hath bin & who hath Laid it out and to go among friends & to get what Each friend will give so that the Burden may not Lay on but a few & to make Returne next monthly meeting

5^{mo} 2:1740

at a monthly meeting held in pembrook the Epistle from ye yearly meeting held in London was Read

At a mounth Meeting 6 mo - 6: 1740 Held in Penbrock
Receved an acount from Abraham Booth for Expences in
Procuring a Deed from Thomas Colman and Getting it Recorded
The Whole Being 2: 03: 0 this Meeting Doth Opoint Isaac
Walker to ask Thomas Rodgers and John Colman for the Money
in their Hands that the old Meeting House was sold for and
to Make Returnes to the Next Mounthly meeting - - - -

7 mo : 3 1740

at a Mounthly Meeting Held in Penbrock
This Meeting apointed Mikal Wanton & Matthew Estes to . . . .
Represent us at our Nex quaterly meeting and this Meeting apoint
Matthew Estes and Caleb Barker to Draw an Epistel from this
Meeting to the quaterly Meeting and to Signe the Same

9: 5 1740

At a mounth Meeting Held in Penbrock
Isaac walker made Report that He had Ben with Several
friends to See what they would Give to the Reparation
of the Meeting House and they ware willing to Do somthing
But Could Not at Present Receved an Epistel from the
quarterly meeting wharein was Recomnend the Raising
the Money sent for from the yearly Meeting which was
Resent to Nex mounthly . . - - - - - - - - - - -

3: 6 1741

at the Mounthly meeting Held in Penbrock

10: 2 1741

at a Mounthly Meeting Held in Penbrock

4mo - 26 1722

79 Att a quarterly meeting held at the houſe
of michall wanton the monthly meeting called
on for ſandwich none preſent
for ſittuate none preſent Robert Barker and
Caleb Barker to Draw Epiſtles to each monthly meeting
and to adviſe that for the future that they be more
Carefull & to ſigne the ſame

8mo - 8 : 1722

80 At a quarterlly meeting held at michall wantons
in ſittuate the monthly meetings called on
for ſandwich Danill Allin ſtephen Harper both
preſen for ſittuate michall wanton Iſaac Barker
both preſent an Epiſtle from ſandwich & an
Epiſtle from ſittuate both Read to ſatiſfaction on
Epiſtle from the yearly meeting was Read the adviſe
therein given is Deſired to be obſerved michall
wanton & Caleb Barker are apointed to Draw
Epiſtles to each monthly meeting & to Recommend
the advice given in the yearly meeting Epiſtle
to be obſerved

4 : 24 : 1724

86 At a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the
monthly meetings Called on
for ſandwich none apeared
for ſittuate Robert Barker & michall wanton
both preſent this meeting hath apointed mathew
Eſtes & Caleb Barker to Draw Epiſtles to each monthly
meeting and to ſigne the ſame

8mo - 5 : 1724

87 At a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the
monthly meetings Called on
for ſandwich Danill allin ſtephen Harper preſent
for ſittuate michall wanton Thos Howland preſent
Received an Epiſtle from ſandwich both Read & kindly
Received an Epiſtle from ſittuate accepted
this meeting hath apointed to Draw Epiſtles to
each monthly meeting & ſigne the ſame

8mo: 3 1724

At the morning meeting of ministers & Elders held in pembrook after some time in silent and severall cautions given the meeting ajorned to 5 of this instant at time & place before mentioned

Met according to ajornment after some time in worships & severall good cauthons given to the true servants of christ present Receivd an account from sandwich & Yarmouth giving an acount that things Relating to worships & testomony are prity well Receivd the Like account from sittuate which was comfortable to hear and it Doth Rejoyce the upRight in heart Likewise they give an act that the manegment of this meeting in generall hath bin prity well Likewise Receivd a Certificate from Concord in chester County in pensilvania was Read signifying that Elizebeth Bell & Jane Branten share unity & fellowship in the Blessd truth with them we Likewise Receivd 2 Certificates that mary Brown & Ann Sawyer ware in unity & fellowship in the Blessd truth with them

4:28:1725

90 At a quarterly meeting held in penbrook the monthly meetings called on for sandwich none present for sittuate Thos Howland & michall wanton both present no busnill

8mo-4:1725

91 At a quarterly meeting held in penbrook the monthly meetings called on for sandwich John wing Israel wing both present for sittuate Thos Howland michal wanton both present Receivd Epistles from each monthly meeting which ware Read & kindly accepted Receivd an Epistle from the yearly meeting which was Read to satisfaction and that the colecting the sum of twenty pounds mentiond be Returned to each monthly meeting to consider of & to make Returne to next quarterly meeting what they will Do this meeting Doth apoint Thos Howland & Caleb Barker to Draw Epistles to each monthly meeting and to signe the same

8mo - 2: 1725
at the morning meeting of ministers & Elders
held in pembrook after some time in waiting on ye
and his Living presents witnessed & some inquiery
made into the affaires of the severall meetings
this meeting ajorned to ye 4 of this instant mett
according to ajornement after some time in
in waiting on the Lord & his Living presents
witness witnessed in a good Degree the Elders called
on who give the fallowing acount John wing
from sandwich gives this acct that things Relating
to worship & testemony are prity well Mathew Estes
gives acct that things Relating to worship & testemony
are pritty well & that the affaires of this meeting
have bin prittey well & to Generall satisfaction

8mo - 8: 1726
at the morning meeting of ministers and Elders
held in pembrook after some time in worship
the meeting proceeded to the busines the Epistle from the
yearly meeting was Read bareing Date 13 of ye 4 mo 1726
and Kindly accepted ajorned to the 10 of this instant
at 9 in the morning mett acording to ajornemen
after some time in worship the over-seers called on
for sandwich none present from pembrook the act
is that things Relating to worship & testemony are
pritty well 8mo: 9 1727
95 at a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the severa
meetings thare to belonging called on for sandwich
John wing Ebenezer wing [illegible] present for
Scituate Caleb Barker present from sandwich no
act from Scituate an Epistle & it was Read and kindly
accepted this meeting Doth apoint michaell wanton
and Caleb Barker to Draw Epistles to Each monthly
meeting and to signe the same

8mo:7:1728

98 at a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the severall
Meetings thare to belonging called on for sandwich Daniell
allin Joseb wing present for sittuate Thos Howland Caleb
Barker present an Epistle from sandwich & allso an Epistle
from sittuat which ware Read & kindly accepted an Epistle
from the yearly meeting was Read and Read to satisfaction
whareom is signified that thare is some mony to be colected
in order to make a present to Richard Partridge for
his service for friends and that we are expected to gather £
8£ it is concluded that sandwich gather 5£ & sittuate 2:15:0
the yearly meeting have concluded to have 1000 of Robert
Barklys apologyes printed and to incourage the same we
Do subscribe for the same whos names are under written

Isaac Barker:2
Robert Barker:1
Thos Colman -1
Abraham Booth:1
michall wanton :2
mathew Esty - :1
Caleb Barker: 2
Thos Holand . 2
Thos Rogers: 2
John walker 1

at the morning meeting of ministers & Elders held
in pembrook after some time spent in worship the
meeting ajorned to the 7 at 9 in the morning
mett according to ajornement & after some time in
worship the meeting proceeded to thare businiss Read
an act from one of the Elders giving an act that an Epistly
well no Epistle from the yearly meeting of ministers

8mo:6:1729

No1 at a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the monthly
meetings called on for sandwich Ebenezer wing present
for sittuate Thos Howland present the Epistle from the yearly
meeting was Read and kindly accepted the Epistle from
sandwich & from sittuate ware Read & kindly accepted
Caleb Barker & michall wanton are apointed to
Draw Epistles to Each monthly meeting & to signe the same
the 11£ mentioned in the yearly Epistle to be gathered
by this quarterly meeting sittuat gather 8/0/0 & sanwich
5/0/0

8mo - 4 : 1729

At the morning meeting of ministers & Elders held in pembrook after some time in worship Received an Epistle from the yearly meeting which was Read to our mutall Comfort this meeting is ajorned to the 6 of this instant at 9 in the morning mett according to ajornement the state of the ministry was inquired in to the acount was ȳ things ware pritty well no act from sandwich

8mo : 5 : 1730

At a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the meetings there to belonging called on for sandwich Daniel Allin Obadiah Butler for sittuate all present An Epistle from sanwich and from sittuate ware Read and kindly accepted an Epistle from the yearly meeting held in London was Read & kindly accepted wherein wares Directions conserning friends Removall which is Desired to be observed also an Epistle from from the yearly meeting held in the 4 m past which was Read and kindly accepted this meeting apoint Thos Rogers michall wanton to git a Dead of the Land of Thos Colman made to them of the Land whare on the old meeting house in sittuate stands this meeting ~~Dos~~ heveing on thare minds to Adress the Governer they Do apoint Humphrey Wadey and Caleb Barker to Draw the same taking the advise of some other friends and to signe the same this meeting Dos apoint Caleb Barker & michall wanton to Draw Epistles to Each monthly meeting & signe the same

8mo : 5 : 1730

At the meeting of ministers & Elders held in pembrook by ajornment after some time spent in worship the meeting proceeded to there Business Receive an Epistle from the yearly meeting of ministers was Read to satisfaction no Epistle from the monthly meeting

8mo 1:1731

5 At a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the monthly meetings thare to belonging called on for sandwich obadiah Butler Ebenezer wing for sittuate mathew Estes & John Caleb Barker all present Received an Epistle from sandwich and an Epistle from pembrook which ware Read & kindly accepted this meeting hath apointed mathew Estes and Caleb Barker to Draw Epistles to Each monthly meeting & to signe the same no Epistle from the yearly meeting

8mo: 9 1732

8 At a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the meetings thare to belonging called on for sandwich Hezekiah Hawksey for sittuate mathew Estes & Caleb Barker all present Recived an Epistle from sandwich & allso from pembrook & Read to sattisfaction Recived from sandwich the sum of 2:13:4 & the Remander of ~~four~~ pounds ~~sittuat~~ pembrook meeting made up & sent the same to Rhoad Island by Clark Rodman this meeting Doth apoint michall wanton & Caleb Barker to Draw Epistles to Each monthly meeting & signe the same

8mo: 7 : 1732

at the morning meeting held in pembrook after some time spent in silence the meeting ajorned to the 9 of this instant at 9 in the morning met according to ajornement & after some time in worship & good Exhortations the meeting proceeded to their Busness Received an Epistle from the yearly meeting of ministers & Elders held at newport which was Read & kindly accepted also an acount from the Elder of pembrook meeting which was Read to satisfaction

8mo : 8:1733

10 At a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the severall monthly called on for sandwich Obadiah Butller present Recived an Epistle from sandwich which was Read to acceptance nothing from sittuat an Epistle from London was Read and accepted to satisfaction

9 : 7 : 1734

12 at a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the monthly
meetings Called on for sandwich by apointment for sittuat
thos Howland michall wanton present Received an
Epistle from sittuat monthly Read & kindly accept this
meeting Doth apoint michall wanton and Caleb Barker
to Draw Epistles to each monthly meeting and to signe the
same

8mo : 5 : 1734

at the morning meeting of ministers and Elders held
in pembrook after some time in worship and exhortation
given the meeting ajorned to the 7 instant at 9 in the
morning met according to ajornement and after some
time spent in worship & good advise given the meeting
proceed to there busines and no act from the Elders of
sandwich nor from sittuate meetings

8mo : 6 : 1735

15 At a quarter meeting held in pembrook the monthly meetings
Called on for sandwich Ebenezer wing for pembrook
Thos Howland both present no act from sandwich situate
an Epistle from pembrook meeting Read an kindly accep
this meeting doth apoint Thos Howland & Isaac Barker
to Draw Epistles to each meeting & to signe the same

8mo : 6 : 1735

at the morning meeting of ministers & Elders held in
pembrook after some time in worship & seasonable advise
given Received an Epistle from the yearly meeting of
ministers & Elders held at newport & Read to our mutall
Comfort no act from the Elders of sandwich nor sittuate

8mo : 4 : 1736

18 at a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the meetings
thare to belonging called on for sandwich none for pembrook
Abraham Booth Isaac Barker present Received Epistles from
sandwich & pembrook which ware Read and accepted
no Epistles from the yearly meeting
at the morning meeting of ministers & Elders held in pem
Brook after some time in silence the meeting ajorned
to the 4 of this instant at 9 in the morning met according
to ajornement no act from the Elder of sandwich an act
from the Elder of pembrook was Read to satisfaction Received an
Epistle from the yearly meeting of ministers & Elders held
in newport Last year was Read to our mutual comfort

8mo:10:1787

23 at a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the meetings thare to belonging called on for sandwich Ebenezer wing Jeshel wing for pembrook michal wanton Isaac Barker all present an Epistle from sandwich an Epistle from pembrook meetings which ware Read & kindly accepted an Epistle from the yearly meeting held in London and the advise thearein given y^t Recommended to friends with Desire it may be observed by Mathew Estes & Caleb Barker are to Draw Epistles to each month meeting & to signe the same; no Epistle from the yearly meeting

8^m: 8:1737

At the morning meeting of ministers & Elders held in pembrook after some time in worship and exhortation were the meeting ajorned to y^e 10 of this instant at 9 in the morning mett according to ajournement and after some time in worship and seasonable advise the Elders called on an Epistle from the Elder of sandwich & also from pembrook Elder which ware Read to accepence no Epistle from the yearly meeting of ministers & Elders held at newport

8mo 9:1738

24 At a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the monthly meetings called on for sandwich Daniell Allin Daniel wing pembrook Isaac Barker Isaac walker all present an Epistle from sandwich and an Epistle from pembrook which ware Read & kindly accepted also giving an ac^t that that things ware out of order by Reason of the Differin between Abraham Booth & Isaac Barker the Differnce is made up an Epistle from the yearly meeting & one from the yearly meeting held in London which ware Read to acceptance this meeting Doth apoint mathew Estes and Caleb Barker to Draw Epistles to each meeting and to signe the same; 8mo: 7^d:1738

At the morning meeting of ministers & Elders held in pembrook after some time in worship the meeting ajourned to y^e 9 inst at 9 in the morning met according to ajournement & afte some time in worship Recived an Epistle from the yearly meeting of minister & Elders held in newport & also from Epistle from the ministering friends at London and the advise therein given may be observed by friends

8mo: 7: 1738

Received an act from the Elders of pembrook giving an act that things are not all well

8mo: 8: 1739

27 At a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the meetings thare to Belonging Called on for ſandwich none for pembrook Edward Eſty preſent an epiſtle from pembrook meeting was Read and accepted no Epiſtle from the yearly meeting mathew Eſty & Caleb Barker are to Draw epiſtles to each monthly meeting & ſigne the ſame

8mo: 6: 1739

at the morning meeting of miniſters & Elders held in pembrook & after ſome time in worſhip and ſeaſonable advise given the meeting ajourned to ye 8 of this inſtant at 9 in the morning met according to ajournement & after ſome time in worſhip and ſeaſonable caution given an act from the Elders of pembrook ſignifying that things are pritty well & in hopes that it will be better no epiſtle from the yearly meeting

8: 6: 1740

30 at a quarterly meeting held in pembrook the meetings thare to Belonging called on for ſandwich Humphrey Wady for pembrook mathew Eſty al both preſent Received an Epiſtle from ſandwich allſo from pembrook which ware Read to acceptance alſo an epiſtle from London alſo an epiſtle from ye yearly meeting held in newport which ware Read and kindly accepted mathew Eſty & Caleb Barker are to Draw epiſtles to each monthly meeting & to Recommend to pembrook the Raiſing the mony for Defraing the charge of Reprinting Robert Barkly's Apologeys agreeable to the Epiſtle from the yearly meeting

8mo: 4: 1740

at the morning meeting of miniſters & elders held in pembrook & after ſome time in worſhip the meeting ajourned to ye 5 of this inſtant met according too ajournement and after ſome time in worſhip no act from the elders of ſandwich an act from the elder of pembrook giving an act that things is to leſten ways that have bin borne have bin pritty well in ſome Degree

att a quarterly meeting held att pembrook ye [illegible]
45 of ye 8th mo 1746 the severall monthly meetings called on for
sandwich none being present for pembrook John Chapman
& John Rogers Jr both present Received an Epistle from sandwich
monthly meeting & Read to acceptance, Received an Epistle from
pembrook monthly which was Read & kindly accepted no Epistle from
the yearly meeting held att Newport on Rhoad Island nor none
from the yearly meeting held at London this meeting Dos
appoint John Rogers Jr & Edward Estes to Draw Epistles ~~from~~
to Each monthly meeting belonging to this meeting & to
signe the same

att the morning meeting of ministers & Elders held in
pembrook ye 4th of ye 8th mo 1746 after some time in silence
this meeting adjourned to ye 6th of this instant at 10 of ye
clock in ye morning.
met according to adjournment & after some time in
in silence & good Exhortation the meeting proceeded to
there Business the Elders called on from sandwich no acct
from pembrook an acct given in & kindly accepted
an acct given in of the management of this meeting
has Bin to good satisfaction

att a quarterly meeting held in pembrook ye 8th of ye 8th mo
~~48~~ 1747 the severall monthly meetings there to belonging
49 Called on for sandwich none present Received an Epistle
from sandwich monthly meeting held at Rochester which
was Read to satisfaction for pembrook John Chapman
John Rogers Jr Received an Epistle from pembrook
monthly meeting which was Read and kindly accepted
no Epistle from ye yearly meeting held at Newport in the
7th mo last this meeting Dos appoint matthew Estes &
Caleb Barker to Draw Epistles to Each monthly meeting
& to signe the same
att ye morning meeting of ministers & Elders held in
pembrook ye 7th of ye 8th mo 1747 after some time in silence
the meeting adjourned to ye 8th of this instant at 9 in the
morning met according to adjournment & after some time
in silence and seasonable Exhortation the meeting proceeded
to there Business the Elders called on from sandwich no acct from
pembrook an acct that as to the ministry things were not so
well as could be wished but hoped it would be better an
acct of ye affairs of this meeting have bin to satisfaction
no Epistle from ye yearly meeting of ministers

At a Moring meeting of Minſters and Elders hild at
Pembrok the 9 day of the 10 mon. 1759 - - -
after Some time Wating in Worſhip Proceeding the
Biſsneſs and the repreſentiues Colled one as flleth
Nathan Davis from Sandwith Now a Counts from Pembroc
Resecevied an a pistel from the yearly meting of rodisland
Which was rade to Sadiſfaction this meeting is a Jouraed
to the 8 Day of this instont at the gour met according to a Jorment and
After Some time Set in worship Eliders Cold on Nathen
Davis prisent Elders guien in the Carings on of
the day past to pritey good Sadiſfaction from Sandwich
the anſwers to the Quers read and anſwered Some to
Sadiſfaction and Some others wiſe
No account from pembrook becauſe no Elders which
remains under frinds Care

84
At a Quarterly Meeting of Frind hild at Pemkrou
The 8 of the 10 mon 1759 - - -
The Repreſentives Colled on from Sandwich John
mendel Nathen Davis David Wing preſant fom
Pembrook John Rogers Willam Howland preſant the
Accounts brought in Each monthly meeting to —
Satisfaction Sauing recued anſwers to the Queres from
The Seuearel monthly meeting Some to Sadiſfaction
and Some otherwise there is no report broght in of
uisiting of Frinds Conxarning making willſ and it
is Still under the Car of frinds : John —— ——
John Rogers Wiwiam Holland appinted to draw
accountes to Each monthly meeting and Sine the same
Iſaac anddriſon Cartificate was red in the moring meeting
Which was to Sadiſfaction —— —— ——
Dated the 9 of 7 month 1759.

At a ~~Quartly~~ maring Meeting of Minsters and Elders held
At Pembrook the 4 of the 10 mon 1760 — —
after Some time spent in worship rescued an a piste
from the yearly meeting which was rad to good Satisfactio
This meeting Jorns to the ~~Sakand~~ Second Day of this instant at the
tenth our of the Day — —
Meet according to Jornment and after some time Set
In worship Some edvise given to good Sattefaction
Prsoceede busness as to the Carings on of the day past
Is to prity good Satisfaction and as thir is no accouants
from the Severly monthly meeting they ar Desired to be
more Carfull for the futer — —

78 At a Quartly meeting of frind held in pembrok
6 of the 10 mon 1760 the Representives Colled on from
Sandwich Nathen Davis from Pembrok John Chapma
And John Rogers rescued own riten epistel from London
and own from Penselvine & one from longisland
and one from Sandwich monthly meeting and one from
pembrok monthly meeting all which was Red to Satisfaction
Reced from Sandwich fifty four pounds & Eighteen
Shillings old tener for the yearly meeting Treasuary
att Newport and for the Repairing of friends meeting
Hous at Boston Reced from Pembrok three pounds
Sixteen Shillings old tenor this meeting Concluds that the mon
they meeting that was to be Held at pembrok ye 10 month should
be Held ye the forth Day of ye week before the Quartely meeting
the Quearies Red and ancered by the Representives Sum
to Satisfaction and Sum otherwise and wheare there appears
a Shortness there is Desiers for amendment for the
future William Howland and abraham Booth Chapman
are appointed to Draw accounts to the Several monthly
meetings and to Signe the same

92 att a Quarterly meeting of frinds Held att Pembrok the 3d of the 10th month 1761 the Representiues Called on from Sandwich Nathen Dauis and Tymithy Dauis Both present from Pembrok John Rogers John Rogers jun Both present the Quaries Red and ancered Sum to Sume Satisffaction and Sum otherwise the frinds appointed to Draw acounts to the Several monthly meetings are John Rogers and William Houland and to Signe the Same

96 att a Quartely meeting of frinds Held att Pembrok the 2d of the 10th month 1762 the Representiues Coled on from Sandwich John mendal and Nathan Daues Both presant from Pembrok John Rogers Iving Rogers the accounts from the Several monthly meetings Receiued with the ansors to the Qeries which was Red Some to Satisfaction and Sum otherwise wheare there appears a Shortness there is Desiers for amendment for the futer it is Concluded. the Quartily meeting that youse to be Held in the 11th month be Held at the Long Plame this present year the frinds appinted to Draw accounts to the Several monthly meetings are John Rogers and William Houland and bring it to the adgurment this meeting is adgurned to the 4th of this instent after the meeting of worship. frinds met acording to adgurnement the Representiues all present the frinds apinted to Draw Epistels Broght them to this meeting and they ware Red and aproued of and Signeed in this meeting

---

100 att a Quartily meeting of frinds Held att Pembrok the 8th of the 10m month 1763 the Representiues Coled on from Sandwich John mendal Nathan Daus John Rusel Tymithy Dauis Nicholas Daues from Pembrok John Rogers William Houland this meeting Haueing Duly Considred the mater Brought Before this meeting by the monthly meeting of Sandwich Respecting the place whear the Insuing Quartily meeting shall be Held Do Unanimously agree that said meeting for the futer Held at the Longplane as also the monthly meeting that Use to be Held at Rochester the Day before the Qeries from the Several monthly meetings Red and ancered Sum to Satisffaction and Sum not so

Nathan Dauis and John Rogers John Rusel are
appinted to Draw accounts to the Several monthly meetings
and Bring to this meeting this meeting is adgurnd till
next Second Day after the meeting of worship met acording
to adgurnment this meeting Hath Concluded that this th
Qartly-meeting for the ffuter Should Begin at the 11
ouer Every Day of the meeting. the appistles to ye Several mon
meetings ware Brought in & Red approved & Signed in this meeting — —

---

2 att a Quartly meeting of frinds Held at Pembrok
the 6th of the 10th month 1764 the Representives Called
on from Pembrok Matthew Estes and John Rogers
Both present from Sandwich none apeared the Qearies
Red and Ancered from Pembrok Sum to Satisffaction
and Sum not So well this meeting is adgurnd till next
Second Day after the ~~the~~ meeting of worship met according
to adgurnment Red the accounts from Sandwich the
Representives Called on John Mendal Nathan Dauis
Tymothy Dauis Paul Wing all present Red accounts
from Sandwich which was Red with the ancers to the
Queries and Sum to Satisffaction and Sum otherwise John
Rogers and William Houland are appinted to Draw
accounts to ye Several monthly meetings & Signe the Same
frinds met by adgurnment proceeded to the bisness the
frinds appinted to Draw accounts to the monthly
meetings whereunto Belonging Haue Brought them

---

3 att a Quartely meeting of frinds Held att Pembrok
the 5th of the 10th month 1765 the Representives Caled on
from Sandwich Tymithy Dauis Nicholas Dauis Both
present from Pembrok mathew Ester John Rogers Both
present Red accounts from Sandwich monthly meeting
But no ancers to the Qeries Red accounts from Pemb
rok with the ancers to the Qeries which was Red in this
meeting Sum to Satisffaction and Sum otherwise Red
2 Epistels one from Penselvani Dated 22d of 9m 1764
one from Philadelphia the 5m 1763 Nicholas Dauis and
John Rogers are appinted to Draw Epistels to the
Several monthly meetings and bring to the adgurn
ment of this meeting this meeting is adgurnd till next
Second Day after the meeting of worship met acording
to adgurnment the frinds appointed to Draw the accounts
to the Several monthly meeting Haue Brought them one
was Red in this meeting and Excepted and Signed

9 Att a Quartely meeting of frinds Held at Pembrok the 4th of
ye 10th month 1766 the Representiues Coled on from Sandwich
Nathan Dauis Samuel Boman John Rusel all presant
from Pembrok mathew Estes John Rogers Both presant
Red acounts from the Seueral monthly meetings Hearunto
Belonging withe the ancers to the Queries whith was Red in this
meeting the frinds appinted to Draw accounts to the Seueral
monthly meetings are Nathan Daus and John Rogers
this meeting is adgurnd till next Second Day after the
meeting of worship met acording to adgurnment and the
acounts ware Red approued and Signed By the Clark

---

12 Att a Quartily meeting of frinds Held att Pembrok the 3d
of the 10th month 1767 the Representiues Coled on from
Sandwich John mendal Tymithy Daus Nicholas Dauis
present from pembrok mathew Estes and John Rogers
present the Queries Red and ancered in this meeting
Sum to Satisfaction and Sum otherwise the frinds appinted
to Draw the accounts to the monthly meetings are John Rogers & Nicholas Davis and Bring
them to ye adgurnment of this meeting which is adgurnd to next
Second Day after the meeting of worship met acording to
adgurnment proceeded to the Bisness the frinds appinted
to Draw the accounts to the monthly meetings Haue
Brought them one of them was Red and approued and
Signed By the Clark

---

16 Att a Quartely meeting of frinds Held at Pembrok the 8th
of the 10th month 1768 the Seueral monthly meetings
Hereunto Belonging Coled whose Representeiues present
are as foloweth for Sandwich John Rusel Jethro
Hadeway for pembrok mathew Estes Thomas Rogers
Red Epistels from the Seueral monthly meetings with ancers
to the Queries Sum of which prity Clear altho meney
others not Clear frinds are therefore Desired to Laybour
Earnestly for an amendment our frinds Nicholas Dauis
John Rusel & thomas Rogers are appinted to Draw
accounts to the Seueral monthly meetings Hereunto
Belonging and Bring to the adgurnment of this
meeting this meeting is adgurnd to next Second Day
after the meeting of worship frinds Being met
acording to adgurnment the frinds that was

turn over

appinted to Draw accounts to the Several monthly meetings thereunto Belonging Brought them which was Red aproved and Signed in thes meeting

---

20 at a Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at Pembrok the 7 of ye 10 month AD 1769 the several monthly meetings here unto Belonging Called whose Representives Present ear as follows for Sandwich Samull Bowmon and Abraham Davis for Pembroke John Rogers & Thomas Rogers the Queries Red and answared sum to satisfaction and sum otherwise &c as thier appears a Difeciency in friends thea are Desired to be in a Labour for an amendment — Gideon Haiw[illegible] and abraham Davies are appointed to draw accounts to the Severail monthly meetings and bring to the adjiument of this meeting — and whereas Thomas Dillingham hath appeeld from ye Judgmant of Pembroke mounthly meeting at this meeting on account of their Deeling with him this meeting appoints by the approbation of the said Thomas Dillingham Samuel trip & John Swers abraham Davis John Mathor and Schalrod Ede as a Committy to hear and Detmian the Case of sd Thomas Dillingham and make Report at the adjiurment of this meeting and this meeting appoints Wing Rogers and Robart Tharkar in Behalf of sd meeting to atend the above Named Commetty Respecting the affair of Thomas Dillingham this meeting is adjiurned to second Day after the meeting for worship friends met according to adjiurient Prociede to ye Business the friends which weare appointed a Commetty Respecting the caise of Thomas Dillingham Reported that ye sd Thomas Dillingham appeerd amonge tham and withDrew this appeel = the friends appointed to Draw accounts to ye severall mounthly meeting brought them one of which was Read in this meeting which was approved and signed in this Meeting —

24 att a Quarterly meeting of frinds held at pembrook the 6th day of the 10th month 1770 the Several monthly meetings Called whose Representives ware as followeth for Sandwich Nathan Davis Benjmin Bumpus present for Pembrook Thomas Rogers Joseph Rogers present the Queres ware Red & answered in this meeting Some to Satisfaction & Some otherwi and their appeers a Defisiency frinds are Desired to take Care for amendment the frinds appointed to Draw accounts to the Seural monthly monthly meetings are daniel wing & John walker and bring to the Jornment of this meeting this meeting is adjorned to Second day after ye meeting of worship & meet according to adjornment & proceeded to the busness the frinds appointed to draw accounts to ye Seural monthly meetings brought them one of which Was Read in this meeting & boath Signd

---

27 att a Quarterly meeting of frinds held at pembrook the forth of ye 10 month 1771 the Several monthly monthly meeting Called on whose Representives ware as follows for Sandwich Nathan Davis Benjman Swift John Russall John Ewens & David Borman pres for pembrook John Rogers Thomas Rogers & Samuel Goold present & whearas in ye accounts which Came up to this meeting from Sandwich Last monthly meeting wherein Said mon meeting appointed Thomas hallway Jeremiah austen & daniel wing as Elders of said monthly meeting and this meeting approves of said appointment the Queres ware red & answered in this meeting Some Clear and others not So frinds are Desired to be more Carefull for the time to Come the frinds appointed to Draw accounts to the Several monthly meetings are John Rusell David Boarman & bring to the Jornment of this meeting this meeting is adjorned tel Second day after the meeting of Worship meet according to adjornment & proceeded to the Busness the frinds appointed to Draw accounts to the Searal monthly meetings Brought them one of Which was read in this meeting & approved & Signed

---

31 att a quartly meeting of frinds held att pembrook ye 3 of ye 10 mo 177 the severel monthly meeting hearunto belonging (call'd) whose representativ are as follows for Sandwich Jeremiah austen Daniel Wing Nicholas Davis for pembrook John Rogers thomas Rogers present whereas Joseph Keen having heretofore been Denied by the monthly meeting of Pembrook Requested an appeal to this meeting from his

judgment which was granted he informes this meeting that he will drawe his appeel having no mind to prosecute

William Chapman having heretofore been denied as being under the care of pembrock monthly meeting hath Requested an appeel from said judgment to this meeting which was granted and Ebenezer allen Daniel Wing Nicholas davis John Wing Benjn Swift are appointed a Committy to here and adjudge of the justice thereof and to Report to the adjurnment of this meeting and Samuel Goold and Jeremiah austen are appointed by said monthly meeting to represent them in said case

Mehetable Jenkins and Sarah Jenkins who were at this meeting on a Religious visit hath produced their Certificate from Doues monthly meeting Dated ye 12th of ye 6 mon 1772 Booth of which was Read in this meeting to satisfaction

Samuel Wing and Joshua Dillingham and David Boreman are are appointed to Draw accounts to the several monthly meeting hereunto belonging and bring to ye adjurnment of this meeting

this meeting is adjurned to next second day after ye meeting of worship

friends met according to adjurnment proceeded to ye business the friends appointed to here and Determin on an appeal Brought by William Chapman from ye Judgment of ye monthly meeting at pembrock Report as followeth and Confirm ye Judgment of sd monthly meeting

ye friends appointed to Draw accounts to ye Several monthly meeting hereunto belonging brought them one of which was Read approved and signed

---

We the subscribers being appointed a Committee by the Quartly meeting at pembrok to here and Determin on an apeal broght by Willom Chapman from the Judgment of the monthly meeting of pembrock and having heard they aligations on Boath sides and Duly Considered the matter and think the Crimes that the sd William is Charged With & his not making friends satisfaction is worthey of a denial therfore do Confirm the Judgment of the monthly meeting

Benjamin Swift
Daniel Wing
Nicolas Davis
John Wing jr
Ebenezer allan

35 at a Quarterly meeting of friends held at pembrock ye 2d of ye 10th month 1773 the severel monthly meeting hereunto Belonging Caled Whose Representitives are as follow for SandWich Benjamin Swift John Russell Nicolos Davis for pemBrock John Rogers Robert Barker all present We Receivd an Epistle from ye meeting for Sufferings held in philadelpha for pensevania and New Jersey Dated ye 17th of 12th mo 1772 Recomending friends Care in providing for Riseing generation suffering of Book which may be for their Edification which Was Read in this meeting to Satisffaction also a Certificate from Exter monthly meeting held at maiden Creek Dated ye 28th of ye 7th mo 1773 Recommending our friends abel thomas and Samuel Lee Who Were att this meeting on a Religous Visset We Receivd accounts from ye Seuereal monthly meeting hereunTo belonging which accounts Was Read in this meeting and as ye ~~Quatly~~ meeting Next to be held at ye Long plain Nigh at hand ye answars to the Queries are Refered to be Read at Said meeting this meeting is adjorned to next Second day After ye meeting of Worship is over friends being meet acording to adjurment proced to ye Bussness this meeting thought fitt to Refer ye Eppistele from ye meeting for Sufferings held in philadelpha Receivd as above so to ye next Quartly meeting to be held at ye Long plain

---

38 Att a Quarterly Meeting of Frinds held att Pembrock ye 8th of ye 10th Mo 1774 The Several Monthly Meetings hearunto belo whose Representetives are as follows viz for Sandwich Henry Hedy Nathan Davis Benjamin Bump and John Russel for Pembrock John Rogers William Howland Thomas Rogers & Samuel Goole. This Meeting Recd from Sandwich monthly Meeting forty Shillings for the yearly Meeting Stock att Rhoad Island also Eight Shillings for Pembrock Monthly meeting for the Same Use which Sum was Sent by our friend [illegible] to Caleb Carpenter Tresurer for ye yearly Meeting. Also Recd accounts from ye Several Monthly meetings but no answers to the Queries from Either of said monthly meetings——

12 All a Quarterly meeting of friends held att Pembrook ÿ 7th of ÿ 10th Mo 1775 The Several Monthly Meetings Cald and Repreſentives are as follows viz. for Sandwich Benjn Swift Jonathan Dillingham & Benjn Bumpus for Pembrook John Rogers William Howland & Robert Barker The anſwers to the Queries from Pembrook Monthly meeting was Read in this meeting. but no anſwers to the Queries appeared from Sandwith monthly meeting. And as the minutes of the Last Quarterly meeting was not brought to this meeting through forgitfulneſs but Several members thereof thought their was no Refers to this meeting it was Past over

---

45 Att a Quarterly meeting of friends Held att Pembrook ÿ 8th of ÿ 10th Mo 1776 The Several monthly meetings Cald whoſe Repreſentives are as follows for Sandwich, Jeremiah Austin Nathan Davis John Ruſsell David Bowerman & Daniel Wing for Pembrook William Howland Samuel Gool & Thomas Rogers We Received accounts from Sandwich monthly meeting but no anſwers to the Queries only mentioning the Perſons above named to Repreſent them att this Quarterly meeting. We Received accounts from Pembrook Monthly meeting with anſwers to the Queries which was Read in this meeting Some Clear and Some otherwiſe. friends are Deſired to Labour for an amendment the minute of the Last Quarterly meeting is not brought to this meeting but are in hopes it may appear att the adjournment, of this meeting. A Certificate from Portſmouth monthly meeting on behalf of our friend Mary Callan who was hear on a Religious viſit Dated Portſmouth ÿ 27 of ÿ 8th Mo 1776 was Read in this meeting & Kindly accepted. this meeting appoints our friends Jeremiah Austin Nathan Davis & John Ruſsell to Draw Epiſtles to the Several monthly meetings & Bring to the adjournment of this meeting this meeting is adjourned to next second day after the meeting for worſhip is over

Met by adjournment the Last Quarterly meeting minutes was Brought to the adjournment of this meeting & was Read in which their appeard that thair was a Number of friends appointed to aſsest Pembrook friends who reported that they heard that the Matter for which they were appointed was Settled amongſt themſelves att Pembrook which was the Reſon they Did not attend which was So; and the friends who ware appointed att the Laſt Quarterly meeting to Drow Certificate for our Eſteemed Friend David Haris John Perrey Rebeckah Wrightt & Phebe Jernal Brought them to this meeting which was Read approved & Signd by the Clark alſo the friends who ware appointed to Drow Epiſtles to the Several monthly meetings hereunto Belonging Brought them which ware alſo approved and Signd by the Clark

---

50 At a Quarterly Meeting of Friends Held for Sandwich att Pembrook ye 7th of ye 10th Mo 1780

The Repreſentetives from the Several Monthly Meetings Being Called were Preſent as follows

For Sandwich John Ruſsel Jeremiah Auſtin Elijah Braly & Richard Delano For Pembrook Isaac Barker William Howland jun Joſhua Dillingham & James Rogers

Richard Delano is Appointed Clark for the Day According to appointment by the last Yearly Meeting our friends Jonathan Macy Isaac Laughton & Jacob Mott attended this Meeting and informed that it was Propoſed to annex Coaxet Darthmouth & Nantucket Monthly Meetings to this Quarter which after weighty Deliberation this Meeting Concurs with

The Queries were red & anſwered in this Meeting & as their is Several Deficiences appear it is recommended for friends Individually to be more watchful for the Futer

At the monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 6th of 5th Month 1801 the representatives from the preparitive Meeting are Joseph Estes & Stephen Rogers both present, not any business presenting at this time the Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 3 of 6 Month 1801 the representatives appointed by the preparitive Meeting are Isaac Keen and John Bailey both present this Meeting adjourns to next 4th Day after the Meeting for worship — — —

4th Day being the 10th of the Month Mett by adjournment the representatives being Caled are present the Queries have been read and the Answers prepaired to the usual three, and are Directed to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich by our friends Stephen Rogers and Isaac Keen who we have appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting & the Clerke is Directed to furnish them with a Coppy of this Minute the time for which the Clerke of this Meeting was appointed being Expired Smith Brown is reappointed for the year ensuing this Meeting appoints Smith Brown to have the Care of the Meeting house the year ensuing for which service the Meeting agrees to pay Six Dollars & Smith to Call on the treasurer for the same When Due the business being Accomplished the Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 1th of 7 Month 1801 the representatives from the preparitive Meeting are Joseph Rogers and Zacheus Estes both present not any business appearing the Meeting Concludes —

At the Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 5th of 8 Mo 1801 the friends Named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Joseph Estes and Isaac Keen both present the friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meeting report that they attended and returned a Coppy of a Minute from the Quarterly Meeting informing that 400 Dollars is proposed to be raised for the use of the yearly and Quarterly Meeting of which we are requested to raise twelve Dollars and the preparative Meeting is Desired to Subscribe for the same Not any further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 2d of 9th Mo 1801 the friends appointed at the preparative Meeting attend this are Zacheus Estes & Joseph Rogers both present, this Meeting adjourns to this day three weaks after the Meeting for worship 23d of 9th Mo Mett by adjournment the representitives being Called are present, the Queries having been read and answers Made to the usual there they are Directed to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich by our friends John Bailey & Smith Brown who have been Appointed to attend the service thereof and the Clerke is Directed to forward a Coppy of this Minute — the buisiness being accomplished the Meeting Concludes —

At the Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pemb the 7th of 10 Month 1801 the representitives from the preparative Meeting are Mordecai Ellis and Joseph Coles both present the friends appointed at our Last Meeting to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended and produced Extract from our yearly Meeting Minutes and Epistles from Philadelphia & New york yearly Meetings Which hath Claimed Our attention — the Meeting being informed by way of the preparative Meeting that Joseph Estes has thoughts of remooving to live Within the Verge of Vasselborough Monthly Meeting With his family & Desires a Certificate if this Meeting approves thereof Whereupon We appoint Mordecai Ellis & John Bailey to advice With him thereon and if they find things clear Draught a Certificate and bring to our next Monthly Meeting ~ the buisiness of this Meeting being Accomplished it Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at [illegible] the 2 of 11 Month 1801 the friends named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Joseph Rogers and Josiah Keen both present, the friends appointed Last Month to advice With Joseph Estes respecting his remoovall report that they have attended thereto and Not finding any thing to hinder produced a Certificate to Vasselborough Monthly Meeting Which being approved Was signed by the Clerke and is as followeth—

The Transcript of the Epistle from the yearly Meeting of Newyork was acceptably Read at this Time, the buisiness of this Meeting being accomplished it Concludes ——

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 3 of 12 ~~Mo~~ 1801 — the representatives from the preparative Meeting are Smith Brown and Josiah Keen both present, the Queries have been read and Answers agreed on to the usual three of them Which Answers We direct to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at Newbedford for Sandwich by our friends Stephen Rogers and John Bailey Who We have Appointed our representatives to attend the Service of the Quarterly Meeting and the Clerke is Directed to furnish them With A Coppy of this Minute — the buisiness being Accomplished the Meeting Concludes

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 6th of 1 Month 1802 — the friends appointed by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Benjamin Esty and Isaac Keen both present, one of the friends appointed at last Month to attend the Quarterly Meeting informs that they both attended the preparative Meeting informs that they have appointed Josiah Keen Clerke of that Meeting — No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 3 of 2 Month 1802 ~ the representatives from the prepairitive Meeting are Zacheus Estes and Mordecai Ellis both present the printed yearly Epistle from our breathren in Great Brittain for 1801 has been received & read in this Meeting the Salutary advice and brotherly Councel contained therein has been refreshing and instructing to our Minds, May it be profitably remembered by us — Not any further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes

---

At the monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 3 of 3 Month 1802 — the representatives from the preparitive Meeting are John Bailey and Stephen Rogers both present the Queries has been read and Answers Made there to in this Meeting [illegible] Which are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting to be held next at New bedford for Sandwich, by Which the Quarterly Meeting May be informed of the present State of Our Meeting. We have Appointed our friends Joseph Rogers and John Bailey to attend the Service thereof. We Direct our Treasurer to pay our proportion of the Quarterly and yearly Meeting Stock — this being all that appears needfull the Clerke is Directed to furnish the representatives with the Answers and a Copy of the foregoing Minute — the buisiness being Accomplished the Meeting Concluded

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 7th of 4th 1802 — the representatives from the preparitive Meeting are Isaac Stetson and Stephen Rogers both present one of the friends appointed at Last Month to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they both attended, this Meeting received a request

Request from Stephen Otis which Came throug
the preparitive Meeting informing us that he
Was Desirous of being received under the Care of
friends Whereupon We Appoint John Bailey an
Smith Brown a Committee to Take an Oportunity
With him & inquire into the Motives & Sinserity
of his request and report their Judgment thereon
in regard to his Sutablness of being received in
to membership to our next Monthly Meeting
it having been Laid before our Last monthly
Meeting and Now revived before this by the
Womens Meeting proposing to Appoint Sarah
Otis to the Station of an Elder the Consideration
of Which has Claimed the attention of this Meeting
but as Some friends appear Not Quite Easy With
it being Concluded on at this time the Matter
is refered to our next Monthly Meeting —
This Meeting being informed that the Members
of the Select Monthly Meeting have Consider
of and have unity With the Public Appearance
of our friend John Bailey in the Ministry but
as this being the first Introduction thereof in
to this Meeting We refer the Same to our next
Meeting for further Consideration — the
business of this Meeting being accomplished
it Concludes —

At the Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Pembroke 5th of 5th Month 1802 the representitiv
from the preparitive Meeting are Benjamin
Estes and Josiah Keen both present the
friends appointed at Last Month to Visit Stephe
Otis report that they have had an Oportunity
With him to Satisfaction and that they think
it May be Safe to receive him into Membershi
Which report this Meeting accepts and With the
Concurrence of the Womens Meeting We receive

him Accordingly —— The appointing of Sarah Otis to the Station of an Elder being again Considered. this Meeting Concludes and Unites With the Womens Meeting therein and She is Appointed Accordingly — — — —
The Subject that Was before our Last Monthly Meeting Respecting the public Appearance of our friend John Bailey in the Ministry being Again Considered and We having Unity With him therein Doe Conclude that the Same be forwarded in our Account to the Next Quarterly Meeting the Womens Meeting Concuring with us therein —— the buisiness of this Meeting being Accomplished it Concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 2 of 12 Month 1802 ~
The representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Benjamin Estes and Josiah Keen both present, the Queries having been read and Answers to the first Second & Twelfth prepaired they are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich with the following Account by our friends Josiah Keen & Benjamin Estes Who we appoint to Attend the Service thereof —————— To the Quarterly Meeting next to be held on Nantucket for Sandwich Dear friends We herewith forward you our Answers to the first Second & twelfth Queries by our friends Josiah Keen & Benjn Estes our representitives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting, We also have to inform you that we have appointed our friend Sarah Otis to the Station of an Elder ——
We likewise inform you that our Meeting has Considered of the public Appearance of our friend John Bailey in the Ministry and have Unites with him therein, All which We Submit to the Consideration of the Quarterly Meeting this being What appears Needfull We Conclude your friends Signed in & by Direction of the Meeting
Smith Brown Clerk

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 7d of 7d Month 1802 ~ the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Isaac Keen present and Stephen Rogers Absent through Indisposition Josiah Keen informs that he attended the Quarterly Meeting agreeable to Appointment & Benjamin Estes informs that he Did not attend by reason of Indisposition of Boddy ~ John Baily is Appointed to take care of the Meeting house provide fireing &c for the year ensuing —

Not any further buisiness Appearing
the Meeting Concludes

At a monthly Meeting of friends held At Pembroke the 4th of 8th Month 1802 — the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Smith Brown and Joseph Rogers both present this Meeting received information by way of the preparitive Meeting that the Overseers had Visited and Laboured With James Rogers and produced a paper of Acknowledgment Signed by him Condemning his Conduct Relative to his Selling Some Diseased Meat and for which he was procicuted and fined to his Dishonour and the reproach of friends Whereupon We appoint Josiah Keen Benjamin Estes and Stephen Rogers A Committee to further Consider the Subject of his Acknowledgment and his sinserity therein and report their Sence thereone to our Next Monthly Meeting — the buisiness of this Meeting being Accomplished it Concludes —

At the Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke
the 1th of 9 Month 1802 – the friends appointed by
the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Stephen
Rogers and Josiah Keen both present, the Com
=mittee in the Case of James Rogers Inform
that they have paid some attention to their app
=ointment but are not ready to Make report at this
Time that Matter is therefore refured to our Next Mee
=ting and they Desired to ~~report~~ pay attention thereto
and report at that Time ~ this Meeting being
informed by way of the preparitive Meeting
that John Shearmon a member of Newbedford
Monthly Meeting proposed Laying his Intention
of Marriage With Abigail Ellis and he prod
using a Certificate from that Meeting Sertify
ing his right of Membership Consent of parents
and Clearness to proceed therein, they Appeared
in this Meeting and Declaired their Intentions
of Taking Each Other in Marriage & Were Desi
=red to Come to our Next Monthly Meeting for
Answer — Received an Extract from the
Minutes of the Last Quarterly Meeting Inform
ing that this Meetings proportion of the Year
ly Meetings Stock is Six Dollars Twenty five
Cents Which Our Treasurer is Directed to pay
and Call on the preparitive Meeting to Subscribe
for & raise the Same, also received Extracts of
the London Philadelphia & New york yearly
Meetings Epistles, the two former of Which
hath been Acceptably read at this Time —
The Queries have been read and Answers prepai
red to the Usual three of them they are Directed
to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at Sand
wich by our friends, John Bailey and Stephen
Rogers Who ar have Appointed to attend the Service
thereof and the Clerke is Directed to furnish
them With A Coppy of this Minute ———
the Buisiness of this Meeting being accomplished
it Concludes — — — — — — —

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke
the 6 of 10 Month 1802 — the Friends Named
by the preparitive Meeting to Attend this are
Isaac Keen and Benjamin Estes both present
The Committee in the Case of James Rogers
Inform that they have paid Attention to their
Appointment but are Not fully ready to
to report, they Also inform of Some Other
Matter Not Contained in the Acknowledgmnt*
they are therefore Continued and Directed to
Inform the Overseers thereof————
John Shearmon and Abigail Ellis Appeared and
Manifesting A Continuance of their Intentions
of Taking Each other in Marriage before this
and received the Approbation of friends and
Isaac Keen and Smith Brown are Appointed
to attend and See their Marriage Sollemnized
Agreable to the Good Order of friends and to rep
=ort to Our Next Monthly Meeting ———
One of the friends Appointed to attend the
Quarterly Meeting Informs that they both
Attended ——— the buisiness being Ac
complished the Meeting Concludes ——

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke
the 3 of 11 Month 1802 — The Friends named by
the preparitive Meeting to Attend this are Joseph
Rogers and Josiah Keen both present——
The Committee in the Case of James Rogers inform
that they have Attended to their Appointment
and are not ready at this Time to Make a ful
report therefore they are Continued to report
at our Next Meeting————
One of the friends appointed to attend the Mar
riage of John Shearmon & Abigail Ellis
inform that they attended and Saw nothing
but it was Conducted Orderly ——— the Extract of

the Epistle from New york yearly Meeting was read
in this to Our Satisfaction and Incouragement ——
the buisiness that Came before this Meeting being accom
plished it Concludes - - - - - - - - - - -

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke
the 1th of 12 Month 1802 —— The Friends Named
by the preparitive Meeting Meeting to attend
this are Mordecai Ellis absent and Isaac
Keen present, this Meeting being informed
by the preparitive Meeting that Abner Hill
One of Our Members has Absented himself
from Amoungst us in a Disorderly Manner
and as We Understand Now resides Within
the Varge of Salem Monthly Meeting Wher
=upon it is Concluded to Inform that Mee
ting thereof Desireing them to Make the
Necessary Enquiry into the reasons of his
thus removing from us Without the advice
and Concent or Even Knowledg of his friends
at the Time, and return us the Necessary Info
rmation in the Case, and the Clerke is Direct
=ed to forward to that Meeting a Coppy of this
Minute —— the Weather being Very stormy
and the Meeting Small it is Concluded to ad
journ this Meeting to first Day Next after
the Meeting for Worship —— 5th Day of the
Month Met by Adjournment the representitives
both present, the Committee in the Case of Jame
Rogers Inform that they have Informed the Over
=seers as Directed in the Tenth Month and they not
being ready to Make a further report at this time
the Matter is therefore Continued under their Care
and they Desired to report at Next Monthly
Meeting, the Queries have been read and answ
ers prepaired Which are Directed to be forwa
=rd to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at New
bedford for Sandwich by our friends Mordecai

Ellis and Josiah Thorn Who we have
Appointed to attend the Service thereof and
the Clerke is Directed to forward A Coppy of
this Minute by them. -------------
the business of this Meeting being Accomplished
It Concludes

At a monthly Meeting held at Pimbricke
the 5th of 1st mo 1803

The representitives from the preparitive Meet
are Mordecai Ellis and Benjamin Cotes
both present, the Clerke Informs that he
has forwarded a Coppy of the Minute of Last
Month to Salem Monthly Meeting as Directed
The Committee in the Case of James Rogers
inform they are Not yet ready to report
the Overseers Also inform that they having
Considered of the Matter refered to by the
Committee in the Ninth Month Last, Which
Was respecting James Rogers his Obtaining
A Note that Was given in the name of
his Sister, in An imprudent Disreputable
Manner, and think it A Matter requir
ing an acknowledgment, that Matter is
therefore Refered and Continued under
the Care of the Committee and they Desired
To report at Next Monthly Meeting ----
this Meeting is informed by the preparitive
Meeting that the Overseers had informed them
that Joseph Bailey had Deviated in Divers
respects from the good order Established amou
ngst us by Negleting the Attendance of Meeti
ngs Attending places of Meriment and Divertion

Departing from plainess in Dress and Address and that he had been Laboured with; without the Desired Effect, Which is refured for the Consideration of Next Monthly Meeting - - - - - - - - - - -

The Time for which the Overseers was Appointed being Expired We Appoint Stephen Rogers and Josiah Keen to that Service for the year Ensewing — the buisiness of this Meeting being accomplished it Concludes - - - - - - - -

---

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 2d of 2d Mo 1803

The representitives from the preparative Meeting are Joseph Rogers and Isaac Keen both present the Time for which the Clerk of this Meeting was Appointed having Expired Smith Brown is reappointed to that Service for the year Ensuing and Recording. this Meeting was informed by a Coppy of a Minute from the Last Quarterly Meeting that they had Appointed, William Rotch Junr, Jeremiah Austin Junr Samuel Rodman and Daniel Bourmon a Committee to Visit & assist Our Meeting in Cases Where they Might be Needed, three of Whome being Acceptably present With us at this time, the Committee In the Case of James Rogers report that they have had Several Opertunities With him but Donot find that Satisfaction that they think it Safe to report in favour of an Acceptance of his Acknowledgment therefore that Matter is again recommitted to the Committee and they Desired to further Labour With him, and Report again at Next Monthly Meeting

The information given at Last Month respecting Joseph Bailey Coming under Consideration We Appoint Joseph Rogers and Mordecai Ellis a Committee to further Labour With him and Indeavour to bring him to a Since of his Out goings & report at Next Monthly Meeting, this Meeting being Informed that Abner Hill Who Absented him Self as Minuted in the Twelfth Month, has returned back again Whereupon We Appoint Stephen Rogers and Smith Brown a Committee to Visit and Labour With him on the Account and report at Next Monthly Meeting —

the buisiness being accomplished the Meetg Concludes —

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Pembroke 2d of 3d Month 1803 ——
The representatives from the preparitive
Meetings are Mordecai Ellis & Josiah Keen
both present, the Committee in the Care
of James Rogers Report, they have further
attended to their appointment and presented
his Acknowledgment which being Read and
Approved is Accepted of by this Meeting and is
as follows —— Whereas I James Rogers
some time past Sold Beef that was diseased and altho,
I was informed of the Dissatisfaction of the purchasers
and was Seasonably advised by a friend to Settle the
Matter yet I Neglected doing it until upon Complaint,
I was brought to trial before the Supreme
Court & there fined which Conduct proved Reprouchful
to my Self & brought Disrepute upon the
Society — and having Also Obtained a note given
in the Name of My Sister in An imprudent &
disreputable Manner, I hereby Condemn My
Misconduct in those Cases and am sorry
therefor and desire friends to pass by My
Offences & Continue Me under their Care
hopeing My future Conduct May be More
circumspect and I may be preserved from giving
Occasion again for the profession to be Evil
Spoken off — Signed by James Rogers ~
Marshfield 2 Mo 1803 —
And the Clerke is directed to read the Same at
the Close of Some public Meeting at this place
the Committee in the Care of Joseph Bailey inform
they are not ready to report that Matter is
therefore Continued to our next Monthly Meeting
and thus Desired to pay attention thereto ~ the
Committee in the Care of Abner Hill Made
the following report, Viz Agreeable to Appointmen
We have Visited & Laboured with Abner Hill on account
of his Outgoings and find that he has Since his
return back among us Set up and gone into the
business of retailing out Spirituous Lichquors

Conterrary to the Advice and order of Society So that
We doe not see any prospect of his Making friends
Satisfaction at Present Which We Submit to the
Monthly Meeting ~ Signed By ~ Stephen Rogers
Smith Brown
1st of 3 Mo 1803 ~

Whereupon this Meeting With the Concurrance of the Womens Meeting Disowns unity With him and puts him from under Our Care untel he May Come to a Sence of his Error and Make friends Satisfaction and Benjamin Esty & Josiah Keen are appointed to Inform him thereof and Draw a Testamony of his Denial and bring to Next Monthly Meeting ~

The Queries have been Read and Answered in this Meeting Which Answers are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at New bedford by our friends Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers Who We have Appointed our Representatives to attend the Service thereof and the Clerk is Directed to forward a Coppy of this Minute by them ~ the buisiness being Closed the Meeting Concludes ~

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 6th of 4 Month 1803 ~

Mordecai Ellis and Joseph Rogers being appointed at the preparitive Meeting to attend this are both present this Meeting Adjourns to this Day Week after the Meeting for Worship ~

13th day Mett by adjournment the representatives being Called are present the Clerk inform that he has read James Rogers Acknowledgment as Directed Last Month ~ the Committee appointed to Labour With Joseph Bailey Report that they have Attended to their appointment but doe Not find him Disposed to Make friends Satisfaction or desireous of being Continued under our Care ~ Nevertheless Considering his youth and One friend having Expressed his Mind that it Might be Continued for one Month, Which is Done Accordingly to our Next Monthly Meeting to give him or any Other friend an Opertunity to further Labour With Joseph if Way Opens therefor ~ the Womens Meeting presented a paper of Acknowledgment from Sarah

Request for Our Advice Whereupon We Appoint
Mordecai Ellis and Smith Brown to assist the
Women in that Matter & report at Next Monthly
Meeting ~ the friends Appointed at Last Month
to inform Abner Hill of his denial report that
they have don it & presented a Testamony of his
Denial Which being read and Approved is as -
follows ~ Viz ~ Whereas Abner Hill has had a
right of Membership in Our Society but having
Deviated in Several respects from the good order
and Rules Established Amoung friends particularly
in Absenting him Self from us Without the advice
or knowledge of friends, and in Taking up the business of Retailing out Spirituous Lickquors
Conterrary to the known principles & Advice of
friends for Which he has been Visited and
Laboured With in Order to bring him to A Since
of his Errors that he Might return and Make
friends Satisfaction, but without the Desired
Effect therefore We have Disowned Unity
With him and put him from under our Care
as A Member until he Comes to A Due Sence
of his Misconduct returns and Makes friends
Satisfaction ~ Which We desire he May be
favoured to Doo ~ given fourth at A Monthly Meeting
of friends held at Pembroke by Adjournment the
13 of 4th Month 1803 ~ ~ Smith Brown Clerk

And the Clerke is Desired to read the Same at Some
Public Meeting At this place ~~ this Meeting
is Informed that the friends Appointed to Attend
the Quarterly Meeting Last Attended but through
Some inattention the papers Ware Not forwarded
this Meeting being informed by Way of the preparitive
Meeting that Josiah Keen hath removed to
Live within the Virge of Sandwich Monthly
Meeting and desires A Certificate Whereupon
We Appoint John Bailey & Smith Brown to
inquire into the Circumstances and Draught a
Certificate and bring to Next Monthly Meeting
if they find Nothing to hinder ~ not any further
business appearing the Meetg Concludes

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 4th of 5 Month 1803 - the friends Named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Benjamin Estes & Stephen Rogers both present the Case of Joseph Bailey Coming again under Consideration and there not appearing any incorriagement for further Labour this Meeting Concludes With the Concurrance of the Womens Meeting to disown unity With him and puts him from under our Care as a Member and Smith Brown & Zacheus Estes are appointed to inform him of his Denial and right of Appeal & Draw a Testamony there of and bring to next Monthly Meeting — one of the friends named at Last Month to assist the Women in the Matter respecting Sarah Rogers inform that some attention has been paid thereto & a Letter Drawn & presented to this Meeting Which is directed to be signed by the Clerks and forwarded to Galliway Monthly Meeting in the State of New yorck and entered on the records of the Womens Meeting - the Committee appointed for the purpose of Draughting a Certificate on behalf of Josiah Keen presented one Which being read and approved Was signed by the Clerke and is as followeth Viz - From the Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 4th of 5 Mo 1803 - To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Sandwich Our friend Josiah Keen having removed from us to Live Within the Virge of your Meeting and requiring our Certificate these are to Certificate these are to Certify on his behalf that he is a Member of our Society and in a good degree of An Orderly Life & Conversation Clear of Marriage ingaugements and hath Left his affairs to Satisfaction for aught appears We therefore recommend him to your Christian Care and oversight Desiring his groth and Establishment in the Truth And remain your friends signed in and on behalf & Direction of the Meeting aforesaid by - Smith Brown Clerke

The preparitive Meeting having informed that they have appointed Stephen Otis Clerke of that Meeting which is approved of by this Meeting ~ One of the Overseers having Mooved out of the Verg of this Meeting Benjamin Esty is appointed in his stead ~ the buisiness of this Meeting being accomplished it Concludes ——

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 1th of 6 Month 1803 ~ the representatives from the preparitive Meeting are Isaac Keen and Mordecai Ellis both present, the friends Named at Last Month to inform Joseph Bailey of his denial inform that they Endeavoured to Doe it but having not by reason of there not finding him at home that Matter is therefore Continued and they desired to fullfil there appointment and report at next Monthly Meeting —— the Queries have been read and the answers there to prepaired in this Meeting and Stephen Rogers & Smith Brown are appointed our representatives by whome the Clerke is directed to forward the same to our Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich also the other account Omited at Last Quarter with a Coppy of this Minute the printed yearly Epistle from London for 1802 was received and Acceptably read at this time ~ the buisiness being accomplished the Meeting Concludes ——

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 6th of 7th Mo 1803 ~ the friends named by the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Benjamin Estes and Isaac Keen both present, the friends appointed to inform Joseph Bailey of his Denial report that they have done it and presented a Testamony of his denial Which being read was approved and is as follows Viz —

Whereas Joseph Bailey Son of John Bailey hath by birth had a right of Membership in Our religious Society but for want of attention to the principles of Truth he hath Deviated from the good order Established Amoungst us by Neglecting the attendance of Our Meetings Attending places of Meriment and divirsion Departing from that Simplisity and plainness of dress and Address Which We believe Truth Leads into for which he has been Visited and Laboured with but it not having the Desired Effect We have Disowned unity With him and put him from under our Care as A member until he Comes to a Since of his Error returns and Makes friends Satisfaction Which We Desire he May be favoured to Doe given fourth at a Monthly Meeting of friends Held at Pembroke the 6 of 7th Mo 1803 ~ Smith Brown
Clerke

Elizabeth Coyshal & Elizabeth Byrd from New york Acceptably attended this Meeting producing Coppys of Minutes ~~of the~~ Expressive of the Approbation of their friends the buisiness being Accomplished this Meeting Concludes ------

---

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 3d of 8th Mo 1803 --- the friends appointed by the preparitive Meeting to Attend this are Joseph Rogers and Smith Brown both present this Meeting received Extracts from the Minutes of the yearly and Quarterly Meeting Whereby it appears that Some Alleration hath been made in Some of Our Queries and directed to be inserted in our books of Discipline Which the Clerke of this Meeting is Desired to Doe ~ We are Also informed that our proportion of the yearly Meeting Stock is £6..75 Cents We also received Extracts of the London Corresponding Epistle Which hath been Acceptably read at this time ~ the Cituation of our Meeting house Which needs repairing being Laid before this Meeting the Same is refured for the Consideration of our Next Meeting the buisiness of this Meeting being Closed & the Meeting Concludes ---

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke
the 7th of 9th mo 1803 – the representitives
from the preparitive Meeting are Isaac Keen
and Joseph Rogers both present, there appearing
to be Several Demands Against this Meeting friends
are requested at their preparitive Meeting or other
Ways to Subscribe and raise the Sum of Twenty
Dollars in order to discharge the Same and report at
Our next Meeting, the Subject of Repairing the
Meeting house being Again Considered We appoi
=nt Stephen Rogers and James Rogers A Committee
to have the Care of that Matter and friends are
requested to raise thirty Dollars in Addition to
What is above recommended & place in their hands
in order to procure Some Necessary Materials for
the Same —— this Meeting being informed by
Way of the preparitive Meeting that William
Gifford proposed to Lay his Intentions of Mar
riage With Rebecah Ellis a Member of our
Meeting and he having produced A Certificate
from the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich Certify
ing his right of Membership and his having Con
cent of parents and Clearness to proceed therein
and is as follows ~ Viz – Esteemed friends
Our friend William Gifford informs us that he
is about to proceed in Marriage With Rebecah
Ellis a Member of your Monthly Meeting and requ
=ests our Certificate on that ~~that~~ account He being
A Member of Our Meeting, Clear of Marriage
ingagements and having Concent of Parents &c
As such we recommend him to your Christian
Care for the purpose afore said – Given forth
from our Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Sandwich for Sandwich the 5 of 8 Month 1803
Signed by order of sd Meeting by John Wing Jun
Clerk
they Appeared and Declaired their Intentions
in this Meeting Accordingly and Were desired
to Come to Next Monthly Meeting for Answer
the buisiness of this Meeting being Accomplished
it Concludes – – – – – – – – – –

Abigail Booth the Daughter of Abraham Booth
and Abigail his Wife Was Born the=12= of=9= (1701)
day month
Lidia Booth was born the 27 day of the 9 month 1703

Joseph Booth borne ye [illegible] of ye [illegible] 170[illegible]
Sarah Booth borne ye 2 of ye 11m 1707
Abigil Booth borne ye 23 of ye 1m 1710
Abraham Booth borne ye 27 of ye 8m 1712
Ruth Booth borne ye 9 of ye 12m 1714

these are Children of Abraham Booth and Abigil his wife

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 5th of 10th Mo 1803 ~ the representatives from the preparative Meeting are Benjamin Estes and Isaac Keen both present. William Gifford and Rebeccah Ellis Appearing in this Meeting and Manifesting the Continuation of their Intentions of Taking Each other in Marriage and this Meeting not finding any thing to hinder their proceeding they are permitted to Marry by Observing the good order of friends and Isaac Keen and Stephen Rogers are appointed to attend the same and report at our next Meeting — The Queries have been read and Answered in this Meeting and are directed to be forwarded to the Next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandwich by our friends Zacheus Estes and Joseph Rogers Whome we have Appointed to Attend the Same, our representatives and the Clerke is Directed to furnish them With a Coppy of this Minute — the buisiness being accomplished the Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 2 of 11 Month 1803 - the friend Named by the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Joseph Rogers and Smith Brown both present, the friends appointed at Last Monthly Meeting to attend the Marriage of William Gifford and Rebeccah Ellis Report that they attended and that it was Conducted Orderly, the friends that ware appointed at Last Month to attend the Quarterly Meeting report that they both attended the business being Accomplished this Meeting

Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 7th of 12th Mo 1803 - the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Benjamin Estes and Isaac Keen both present the preparitive Meeting informing that Edward Gifford proposed Laying his intentions of with Sarah Rogers before this Meeting and he producing a Certifycate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting Certifying his Clearness to proceed therein — as followeth —

Dear Friends

Edward Gifford informs this meeting that he has a prospect of proceeding in mariage with Sarah Rogers a member of your Meeting and requests a few lines to you for that purpose

These may inform you that he is a member of

Our Society and clear of Mariage engagements amongst us and hath the consent of parents As such we recommend him to you

Signed on behalf of the meeting by John Wing jun Clerk

from our Monthly Meeting held at Falmouth for Sandwich the 4 of 11 mo 1803

And they appearing in this meeting and declairing there Intentions Accordingly and ware Desired to Come to Next Monthly Meeting for answer. The Queries having been read and Answers to the 1st 2 & 12th prepaired they are Directed to be forwarded to the Qurterly Meeting to be held at Newbedford for Sandwich by our friends Stephen Rogers and Stephen Otis whom we have appointed our representatives to attend the Quarterly meeting and the Clerk is directed to give them a coppy of this minute with the answers.

The business of this meeting being accomplished it Concludes

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke 4th of 1st Mo 1804 the friends Appointed by the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Isaac Keen and Mordecai Ellis both present the friends Appointed at last Month to attend the Quarterly Meeting Inform that they Attended. this Meeting received a few lines from the Meeting for Sufferings Requesting that if We had any More books of Disepline than Was really needed that they Might be Sent to the yearly Meetings Tresurer Whereupon the Clerk is directed to forward two by the first Safe Opportunity. Edward Gifford & Sarah Rogers appearing in this meeting Manifesting the Continuation of their Intentions of taking each other in marriage and their

Meeting finding Nothing to hinder their proce-
-eding they are permitted to Marry by Observing
the good order of friends & John Bailey & Mordecai
Ellis are appointed to attend the Same
& report at Next Monthly meeting

Extract of Philadelphia & New york yearly
Meeting Epistle's ware Receivd & read in this
Meeting to Satisfaction. & also the printed
one from London for 1803 the time for which
the Overseers ware appointed being Expired
the Consideration of another appointment
is refured to our next monthly Meeting the
business being Closed the meeting Concludes

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke
1st of 2d Mo 1804 the representitives from
the preparitive meeting are Isaac Keen
& Joseph Rogers both present the friends app-
pointed at Last Month to attend the Marrage
of Edward Gifford & Sarah Rogers report that
they attended & that it Was Conducted Orderly
the appointment of Overseers Coming again
under Consideration it is refured to our next
Monthly meeting the business of this
meeting being Closed it Concludes

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke
7th of 3d Mo 1804 the representitives from
the preparative meeting are John Bailey
& Isaac Keen both present the appoint-
ment of Overseers Continued last month is again
refered to our next monthly meeting
the Queries having been read & answers thereto
agreed on in this meeting they are Directed to
be forwarded to our Qurterly meeting to be
held next at [illegible] before for Sandwich

by our friends John Bailey and Smith Brown: Whom we appoint to attend the Service there of they are also Directed to see that Our propotion of the Stock for last year be paid to the Quarterly Meetings Tresurer & the Clerk is directed to give them a coppy of this minute — the business of this meting being accomplished it Concluds

---

At a monthly meeting held @ Pembroke the 4th 4th mo 1804 the representitives from the preparative meeting are Mordecai Ellis Zacheus Estis both present the friends appointed @ last month to attent the Quar Meeting Inform us that they attended & that Our propotion of Stock is paid to their Treurer. the appointment of overSeers being again Considered & way not opening for ~~the~~ it to take place at this time it is therefore Continued to our next meeting. We recevd a recomendation from the meeting for suffering for the promotion of Subscriptions towards raising a fund for a yearly meeting School & Smith Brown is Appointed to receive such as in freedom may offer the present business of this meeting being Closed it Concludes

At a monthly meeting held @ Pembroke 2d of 5th mo 1804 the friends Named @ the preporat~~ory~~ive Meeting to attend this are John Bailey & Stephen Otis both present Josiah Keen having produced a certificate from Sandwich Monthly meeting of his having removed from that meeting to this which is accepted & is as follows

From our monthly meeting of friends @ Sandwich the 6th of 4th Mo 1804

To the monthly meeting of friends @ Pembroke Josiah Keen having removed within the limits of your meeting and requested our certificate on that acount His outware affairs appears to be settled to satisfaction & he being a member of our religious society & diligent attender of our meetings whilest amongst us as such we recommend him to your Christian care Signed by order of & on behalf of the Mtg

John Wing } Clerks
by Content Wing

The Matter of Appointment of Overseers referred at last Month is again Continued to our next Meeting the preparative meeting informs us by there minute that Isac Keen Jr hath for some time Neglected the attendance of our Meeting & hath also Contracted and Consummated a Marriage out of our Society Although previously Cautioned and Advised by the Overseers therefore this meeting having considered thereof do Disown Unity with him & put him from under our care as a member and Smith Brown is appointed to inform him the business being accomplished the meeting concludes

At a monthly meeting held @ Pembroke
6th of 6th Mo 1804 the representitives
from the preparitive meeting are Smith
Brown and Joseph Rogers both present
the appointment of Overseers being again
Concidered Stephen Rogers & Benjamin Estis
are again Continued under that Appointment
for the year insuing Smith Brown inform
that he has not Informed I Keen Jur of his
denial agreable to appointment he is therefore
Continued for that purpose & to report at next
Monthly meeting the Queries have been
read and answered in this meeting the
answer are directed to be forwarded to the
Quarterly meeting next to be held on
Nantucket for Sandwich by Our friends
John Bailey & Joseph Rogers whom we
appoint Our representitives to attend the
Quarterly meeting and the Clerk is directed
to give them a Coppy of this minute —
The business of this Meeting being accom—
plished it Concludes

At a monthly meeting held @ Pembroke
4th of 7th Mo 1804 the representitives from
the preparitive meeting are Isaac Keen
& Zacheas Estis — both present — Smith Brown
Informs that he has Informed I Keen Jur
of his Denial & right of appeal —
The friends Appointed @ last month to attend
the Quarterly Meeting inform that they att—
—ended this meeting having received a paper
of acknowledgment from Isaac Rogers

Who Some years past was Disowned for mariage out of the Order of Friends and Now appears Desirous of Makeing friends Satisfaction which Acknoledgment is as followeth — Esteemed Friends Whereas by not keeping to the Witness of Truth in my Mind I have Transgressed the good order of friends So far as to Marry by the Assistance of an hireling Minister and now being Conscious of My Error am Sorry for the Same and All of my Transgressions and I Desire friends to Over Look & pass, — by my miss. Conduct on that and All other accounts, and receive me under their Christian Care Again this from your friend in Love

(Isaac Rogers)

And having received Allso the following Letter of recommendation Signed by a Number of friends of the place Where the said Isaac now Dwells ~ as follows —

From friends in Pelham monthly Meeting on young Street uper Canada; Esteemed friends as Isaac Rogers Lives in this Neighbourhood that went out in his Marriage and being Desirous to make Satisfaction With his friends requests our recommendation of his Life and Conduct While Amongst us these may inform that Nothing Appears but that his Life and Conversation has been On a good Degree Orderly While Amongst us Signed by

To the Monthly Meeting
of Pembroke —

Henry Widdifield
Isaac Phillips
Timothy Rogers
Asa Rogers
Wing Rogers
Rufus Rogers
Ezekiel James
Joseph Wilsl

This meeting After Considering the Subject and the Circumstances Relative thereto do agree to Accept his Acknowledgment and Restore him again to Membership and John Baily & Smith Brown are appointed to Draw a Certificate on his behalf and bring to Next Monthly Meeting ~ this Meeting recived and Accepted a Certifycate on behalf of Avis Keen Wife of Josiah Keen from Sandwich Monthly Meeting ~ Not any further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes ------------

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 1st of 8th Mo 1804 the representitives from the preparative meeting are Josiah Keen & Stephen Rogers both present the friends appointed @ last Month to Draught a Certificate on behalf of Isaac Rogers Presented one which after Some alteration was approved & Signed by the Clerks & is as follows From the Monthly Meeting of friends held @ Pembroke 1st of 8 Mo 1804 To Pelham Monthly meeting of friends Upper Canadee in the Verge of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Dear Friends We having receivd a Paper of Acknoledgment from Isaac Rogers Condemning his past misconduct for Which he was Some years past Disowned by this Meeting & Now Desirous to being again restored into membership ~ and have also received a Letter of recomendation Signed by divers friends belonging to your meeting purporting that his life & Conversation Was Orderly We have there fore accepted his acknoledgment & received him Again in to member Ship and this is Our Certificate on his behalf and Desire you to Extend your care

Over him & that he may Experience a groth and Establishment in the truth
Signed in & by order of the Monthly meeting of Pembroke aforesaid

by Smith Brown
Abigail Keen

The Tresurer Informs that the sum of 200 Dollars is Needed in order to go on with the repairs of the meeting house Friends @ their preparative meeting are Desired to subscribe & raise the Same & report to this meeting when Accomplished

Our Friend John Bailey Opened a concern that had attended his mind for some time past of Making a religious Visit to friends in the Oblong Nine partners & Saratoga Quarterly meetings Where upon this meeting appoints Josiah Keen & Smith Brown to endeavour to feel after his concern & if they have unity therewith & [illegible] nothing to hinder that they draw a Certificate directed to friends of those meetings & bring to Next Monthly meet ther not any further businefs appearing the Meeting Concludes

---

At a Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke the 5th of [illegible] 1824 the friends Named to the preparative meeting to attend this are Isaac Keen & Benja Estes both present — the friends appointed last month to [illegible] subject [illegible] before us at that time they [illegible]

John Bailey report that they have considered there of and think it may be safe for this meeting to Leave him at Liberty to persue his prospect there in. & have for that purpos presented a Certificate on his behalf Which being read Considered & approved & Was signed in this meeting by the Clerks The women also Uniting With us there in and is as follows

To Friends in the [illegible] Quarterly meetings Within the Limits of New York Yearly meeting

Our beloved friend John Bailey the bearer here of having informed us of a Concern that hath attended his mind to make a religious Visit amongst friends in your parts. Which having been Duly Considered by us and we feeling a Sympathy in Unity With him in his Concern do therefore Leave him at Liberty to proceed therein as truth May open his way he being a Minister in Unity with us and his Life and Conversation Corisponding there with in as much we recommend him to the Christian care and Brotherly notice of friends Where ever his Lot may be cast. Desiring his preservation and safe return when his visit May be accomplished

Given forth at a Monthly meeting
of friends held at Pembroke in the County of
Plymouth and State of Massachusetts
the 5th day of 9th mo 1824 Signed in
and by direction of the meeting by
the business of this meetg Smith Brown
being accomplished Abigail Keen Clerks
it concludes

At a Monthly meeting held at Pembroke
the 3d of 10th mo 1824 the friends named
at the preparative meeting to attend this
are Josiah Keen & Stephen Rogers
both present; Queries have been read
in this meeting and the answers to them
were prepared and are directed
to be forwarded to the Quarterly meet
ing next to be held at Sandwich by our
friends Zacheus Estes & Stephen Rogers
and whom we appoint our representatives
to attend the service of the Quarterly
meeting and the clerk is directed to give
them a coppy of this minute with the [illegible]

This meeting being informed by way of the preparative meeting that Theoda Gifford proposes laying his intentions of Marriage with Priscilla Ellis Jr and he producing a certificate from the monthly meeting of Sanwich certifying his clearness & having consent of parents they appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage & were directed to come to next monthly meeting for answer

Stephen Rogers & Smith Bowen are appointed to see that our friend John Bailey has the necessary accomodations for his journey & to draw on the treasurer if need be for the same and report to this meeting

This meeting adjourns to the Sixth fourth day at the close of the meeting for worship

10 Day of 10th mo met by adjournment

The representatives being called Josiah Keen being present & Stephen Rogers absent. The Extracts from the Quarterly

Meeting Minutes & Epistles were recd but as this meet is small by reason of the weather being very stormy the reading of them is refered to our next monthly meeting Our friend James Rogers informs this us that he was about to Take a Journey to the Westward to Visit his friends & Relations perhaps as far for perue and desires a few Lines from this meeting With which this meeting Concurs he being a member thereof and the Clerk is directed to give him a copy of this minute — not any further business appearing the meeting concludes

---

At a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke 9th of 11th mo 1804

the representatives from the preparative meet. are Isaac Sheam & Joseph Rogers both present —

One of the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting informs that they both attended. Theophilus Gifford an

Priscilla Ellis appeared in this Meeting & Manifested a continuation of there Intention of Taking Each other in Marriage and nothing appearing to hinder they are permitted to marry by Observing the good order of friends and Zacheus Estep & Smith Brown are appointed to attend there Marriage and report at the next monthly meeting. the Committy appointed to See that Necesary provision was made for our friend John Bailey report ~~that~~ the Necesary care has been Taken — the Extracts from the yearly & Quarterly Meetings Minutes has been read whereby it appears Some alteration has been made respecting the Queries and is directed to be inserted in our books of discipline Which the Clerk of this meeting is desired to do accordingly

We are also informed that the Quarterly Meeting proposes raising £393.15 the meeting's proportion thereof is £11 9d. Which our Treasurer is directed to call on the preparative meeting for & rec'd the sd and send the same to the Quarterly Meetings Treasurer Extracts of the London and Philadelphia Epistles were read in this Meeting to good acceptance the preparative Meeting informed us that Isaac Keen had proposed laying his intentions of mariage with Hannah Barker before this meeting and they appearing & declairing their said intentions before this meeting and ware directed to wait untill next monthly meeting for answer and Joseph Rogers and Zachar Ellis are appointed to make the necessary Inquirey into their clearness & report to next monthly Meeting the business being accomplished the meeting concluded

At a monthly meeting held at pembroke the 5th of the 12 Mo. 1824 the representatives from the preparative meeting are Stephen Rogers & Benja Estes both present the friend appointed to attend the marriage of Theophilus Gifford & Priscilla Ellis report that they attended and that it was conducted orderly. One of the friends appointed at last month to Inspect the clearness of Isaac Keen & Hannah Barker in proceeding in marriage report that they have attended thereto & do not find any thing to hinder and they appearing in this meeting & manifesting the continuation of there said intentions they are permitted by this meeting to marry by observing the good order of friends and Stephen Rogers and Mordecai Ellis are appointed to attend their marriage and report at next monthly meeting. The Queries have been read and answers made to the usual three of them which are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting Next to be held at New bedford by our friends Zachous Estes & Smith Brown whome we appoint our representative to attend the service there of and inform the Quarterly meeting that we have receivd the extracts from the Yearly & Quarterly meetings minutes & Epistles and our Treasurer has been directed to pay our proportion of Stock and the clerk is Directed to forward by the representative a Coppy of the fore going minute the business of this meeting being accomplished it Concludes

---

At a monthly meeting held at Pownal 2 d of 9th mo 1825 the representatives from the preparative meeting are Mordica Ellis and John Bailey Jr the former of whom is absent the latter present. The friends appointed at Last month to Atten the marriage of [illegible] them not being present their report is Refured to next monthly Meeting the friends appointed to attend the Quarter-ly meet: inform that they attended the Epistle from the yearly meeting of New york was acceptably read at this time we receiv'd a letter from the meet of Suffering respecting a late publication which having been read in this meeting friends are desired to pay attention there to — this meet receiv'd a Certificate from the monthly meet: of Sandwich Dated 2d of 11th Mo 1804 on behalf of Seth Wing which is accepted and is as follows

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at Sandwich 2d of 11th Mo 1804 to the monthly meet of friends at pembroke — Dear friends we are informed that Seth Wing is placed as an apprentice to live within the Limits of your meeting with Josiah Keen these are to certify that he is a member of our meeting as such we recommend him to your care

Signed in and on behalf of said meet by
John Wing Jr Clerk

the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes

At a monthly Meetg of friends held at Pembroke 6th of 9. de Mo. 1805 the representatives from the preparative Meeting are Josiah Keen and Stephen Hays both present the friends appointed to attend the marriage of Isaac Keen & Hannah Barker report that it was conducted orderly Our friend John Bailey returned the certificate granted by this meeting in the 9th mo last and informed us he had performed his visit agreeable to [illegible] also our friend James Rogers returned the copy of a minute received from this meeting in the 10th Month last. The business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes

---

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 6th of 3rd Mo 1806 the representatives from the preparative meeting are Isaac Keen & Joseph Hays both present,

[illegible]

The Queries have been read in this meeting and answers prepared thereto which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting next to be held at New Bedford [illegible] which by our friends Benj Estes & Joseph Rogers whom we appoint our representatives to attend the

Service of the Quarterly Meet. and the
Clerk is Directed to forward by them a copy
of s^d minute with the answers

this meeting being informed by the prepar
ative meet that Daniel [illegible] Son of [illegible]
Ephraim [illegible] has requested membership to
be received under the care of friends and
the same being considered this meeting appoi
-nt John Bailey & Smith Brown to take
an opportunity with him & Indeavour
to feel after the motives & sincerity of
his request & whether he be received into
membership. and report their Judgment
there on to our Next monthly meeting

the business of this meeting being accom
plished it concludes

At a monthly meeting held at Pembro
the 3d of 4 Mo 1805 the representatives
from the preparative meeting are James
Rogers & Smith Brown ~~[illegible]~~ present
the friends appointed at last month
to visit Daniel [illegible] Relative to his
request inform that they have had
an opportunity with him and to a pretty
good degree of satisfaction Never the
less they think it may be well to

Continue the matter for one month which is Done accordingly under their care and they Desired to make a further report at our Next monthly meeting. —

This Meeting received the following Certificate from the Quarterly meeting of Easton the 13th of 2nd Mo 1805

To the monthly meeting of friends at [illegible]
Dear Friends. Our Esteemed Friend John [illegible] attended our Quarterly meeting in the [illegible] last with a Certificate of concurrence from your meeting dated 5th of [illegible] Mo 1804 has likewise attended some of our Subordinate meetings in which his company and labours of love have been acceptable to us —

Signed in & by order of our Quarterly meeting held at Easton the 13th of 2nd mo 1805 by

Elisha Baker }
Hannah Cook } Clerks

Answers to the [illegible] of this meeting

The Women friends Epistle for 1804 was now read & ~~satisfactory~~ [illegible] the [illegible] of this Society being [illegible] at [illegible]

(119)

At a monthly meeting of friends held at
Cumberland [illegible] of 5th mo 1805 the repre-
sentatives from the preparative Meeting are
Josiah [illegible] & [illegible] both present
the friends appointed in the case of
Daniel [illegible] Report that they
Do not Discover any thing but that it
may be safe for this meeting to receive him
on to membership amongst friends which
is approved of by the women's meeting the
also concurring and he is received accor-
dingly into membership amongst friends

this meeting being informed by way of the
preparative meeting that Daniel [illegible]
proposed laying his intentions of Marriage
with [illegible] Bailey, & he having produced a
certificate from the Monthly Meeting of
Salem held at Salem the 11th of 4th mo 1805
certifying his clearness from marriage
engagements Among them & he having con-
sent of all concerned they appear Clear
[illegible] & [illegible] the accomplishing
accomplishing it & are directed to Come to
next Monthly meeting for answer

The friends appointed to attend our last
Quarterly meeting Inform that they attended
the business of this meeting being accom-
plished it Concludes

Monthly Meeting held at Pem-
broke 4th of 6th mo 1805 the representatives
from the preparative meaty are Benj Estes
& Mordecai Ellis both present the Queries
have been read in this meeting and the
answers made to the same three of them
are ordered to be forwarded to our
Quarterly meeting Sent to be
held at Nantucket for Sandwich by
our friends Stephen Rogers & Smith
Bowen who are appointed our representatives
to attend the Quarterly meeting & the
Clerk is Directed to forward a coppy
of this minute with the answers
Daniel Vail and Mary Bailey
apeared at this meeting and informed
a Continuation of their said inten-
tion of marriage and nothing appe-
aring to hinder this meeting gave
leave for them to proceed in mariage
accordingly by observing the good order
of friends and Joseph Bowers &
Smith Bowen are appointed to
attend their Mariage & report to our

Next monthly meeting. Our friend John Parker Opened ~~[illegible]~~ before this meeting a prospect he has had on his mind for some time of making a religious Visit to friends in [illegible] & Falmouth Quarterly meeting which is refered for the further consideration of friends the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes,

---

At a monthly meeting held at [illegible] the 3 of 1 mo 1805

Isaac Keen & Josiah Keen ware appointed to attend this meeting both present there [illegible] the friends appointed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] present [illegible] Informs that he attended the Quarterly [illegible] Stephen Rogers did not by reason [illegible] one of the friends appointed to attend the marriage of Daniel [illegible] [illegible] informs that they attended and that it was conducted orderly

A Certificate was presented by the women Meeting Directed to Salem monthly meet in behalf of Mary Newall wife of Daniel Newall which was approved & signed by the Clerk—

Our friend John Bailey having appeared before us at our last monthly meeting a concern which he Informed us had been on his Mind for some time of making a religious Visit to friends in Parts of Falmouth Quarterly meetings which having Claimed our attention and solid deliberation and friends feeling Unity With him in his concern Do leave him at liberty to proceed therein as Truth shall open his way he being a member in Unity and his Life and conduct corresponding therewith the Clerk is Directed to give him a coppy of this Minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 27th of 8 Mo 1815 the friends named by the preparative meeting to attend this are Isaac Kent and Stephen Otis both present. This meeting is informed by way of the preparative meeting that Daniel Keen has deviated from the good order of our society by a remissness in the attendance of our meetings has
[illegible]
consummated his marriage out of our society though previously laboured with and cautioned thereon as we are informed by the overseers Whereupon this meeting Disowns Unity With him and puts him from under their care untill he shall return & make friends satisfaction and Stephen Otis and James Rogers are appointed to inform him of his Denial and right of appeal. The business of this meeting being accomplished it concluded.

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 4th of 9 mo 1805 the representatives from the preparative meeting are James Rogers and Smith Brown both present the friends appointed at last month to inform Daniel Ross of his denial & right of appeal: Inform that they have answered their appointment An Epistle from our beloved friend George Churchman Dated 13th of 7 mo 1804 was received and read in this meeting to satisfaction.
the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes—

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 2 of 10 mo 1805
The representatives from the preparative meeting are Zacheus Estes & James Rogers both present. this meeting being informed that Seth Swift hath returned to Sandwich the place of his former abode whereupon James Rogers and Mordecai Ellis are appointed to inquire into the circumstance and

Report there Judgement to our Next Monthly meeting what may be best for this meeting to do in the case

The Queries have been read in this meeting and answers prepared to the severel thies purporting as we apprehend the state of our meeting Which answers are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting Next to be held at Sandwich by our friends Zacheus Estes & Stephen Rogers whom we have appointed our representitives this meeting has receved coppys of the Epistles and an extract from our last Quarterly meeting Minutes the reading of which is refered to our next monthly meeting the clerk is directed to furnish the representitive to the Quarterly meeting with a coppy of the Necessary minutes the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes

At a monthly meeting held at Pembrook the 6th of 11th Month 1805 the representatives from the preparative meeting are Joseph Rogers and John Baily both present — the friends appointed at last month to inquire into the circumstances Relative to [illegible] Swifts going to Sandwich report that as he is not likely to return here to reside any longer they think it best that his certificate be sent back to that meeting of which this meeting approves & the clerk is directed to forward the same Accordingly to Sandwich Monthly meeting with a coppy of this minute anexed —

it appears by the extract from the Quarterly meeting minutes that 8.15 is required as our proportion of yearly meeting stock which the Treasurer is Directed to call on the preparative meeting to raise if necessary & forward the same to the Quarterly meeting Treasurer. Our friend John Baily returned the minute he received from this meeting in the 9th mo last as having performed his said Visit & by indorsements thereon from the Quarterly meetings of Falmouth & Salem.

it appears to the satisfaction of friends
the friends appointed to attend the quarterly
meeting inform that they attended
the business being closed the meeting
concluded

At a Monthly meeting held at pembr
oke the 4th of 12th Mo 1815
the representatives from the preparative
meeting are Stephen Rogers & Mordecai
Ellis both present. The Clerk inform
that he has forwarded Seth with certificate
with the coppy of a minute as directed
at last month, the London Printed
Epistle for 1815 was received & read to
Edification. The Queries have been read
in this meeting & answers ware prepared
to the 9th & 12th Which are directed to
be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting
next to be holden at New bedford for
Sandwich by our friends Zacheus Ellis
& Mordecai Ellis whome we have appointed
our representatives to attend the service of
the Quarterly meeting and the Clerk is
Directed to furnish them with a coppy of
this minute with the answers
this meeting being informed by the prepa
rative meeting that Smith Deen proposed

removeing with his family to Sandwich
Whereupon We appoint James Rogers &
Zacheus Estes to Make the Needfull
Enquiry into the Matter and Report
to our Next Monthly meeting and Dra-
ught a Certifycate if they find things ripe
there for — the business being accomplished
the meeting concludes —

Pembroke 1st of 1st Mo 1806 the rep-
resentitives from the preparitive meeting
to the Monthly meeting are Isaac Keen
and Stephen Rogers both present one of
the friends appointed at Last month
to attend the Quarterly meeting Informed
that they both attended
the Committey appointed at Last Month
respecting Josiah Keen's removal
report that they have attended there to
& Dont find any thing to hinder his having
a Certificate & presents one to this
Meeting which being read is approved
and Signed by the Clerks and is as
follows — From our Monthly meeting
of Friends held at Pembroke the 1st of 1st Mo 1806
To the monthly meeting of Sandwich —
Our friend Josiah Keen [illegible]
Son Josiah H Keen having Removed to live
within the compass of your meeting these
are therefore to certify they are all
members of this meeting Diligent ~~[illegible]~~
~~ers~~ in attendance thereof and by inquiry
not any thing appears but that they have
settled their affairs satisfactory as such we
recommend them to your care
Signed in and by order of said meeting by Smith Brown
Abigail Keen

the Extracts of Epistles recd at last
Month haveing ~~been~~ all been read to satis—
faction. the business being closd the meeting
concludes

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembr
—oke 5th of 2d Mo 1806 the friends named at the
preparitive meeting to attend this are Benjamin
Estes an Samuel Brown both present —
this meeting receve a coppy of a minute —
from Sidney Monthly meeting held at Fair-
field Informing that Joseph Estes a member
of that meeting had come to reside for a
while amongst us not any further business
appearing the meeting concludes —

At A Monthly meeting held at Pembroke
the 5th of 3d Mo 1806 the representitives
from the preporative meeting are John —
Bailey an Smith Brown both present
The Queries have been read an answerd in
this meeting — and our friends John Bailey
an Joseph Rogers are appointed by this
meeting our representitives to attend an
present the answers to the Quarterly meeting
Next to be held at Newbedford for Sandwich
an inform that we have receavd the extracts
of Epistles and minutes of the Quarterly meeting
and our Treasurer has been directed to pay our
proportion of Stock to their Treasurer

The clerk is directed to forward by the representatives
a coppy of this minute : the business of this
meeting being accomplished it concludes —

at the monthly meeting held at Pembroke —
2d of 4th Mo. 1806 the representitives from —
the preparitive meeting are Isaac Keen and
James Rogers both present – this meeting recd
a coppy of a minute from the meeting for
Sufferings held in providence the 14th of 3d Mo. 1806
recommending Subscriptions to be made for
a book Writen by our Friend Henry Tuke
Entitled the principles of religion as pro-
-fessed by our Society — Friends are there-
-fore desired to Subscribe there to in freedom
and the clerk is Desired to receive and forward
the Same agreeably to the Directions of
Said Minute received from the meeting for
Suffering —

Not any further business appearing the —
meeting concludes —

At A monthly meeting held at pembroke
the 7th of 5th Mo — 1806 — the representitives
from the preparitive meeting are Zacheus
Estes and Joseph Rogers both present the friends
appointed to attend the Last Quarterly —
meeting inform they both attended —
Not any further business appearing
the meeting concludes —

At a Monthly meeting held at Pembroke
the 4 of 6 Mo 1806 the representitives from the
preparative meeting are Stephen Rogers and
Stephen Otis both present. this meeting
adjourns to this day 3 weeks —

the 25 of 6 Mo 1806 Met by adjournment —
the representitives both present
The Queries being read and Answers prepared
to the 1st 2 and 12th they are Directed to —
be forwarded To the Quarterly meeting
to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich by
our freinds Stephen Rogers and James Roge
-rs Whom we have appointed our repre-
sentitives. the clerk is directed to furnish
them with a copy of this minute
the womens meeting Inform that they
are about to make a minute of Denial a-
gainst Huldah Eles with which this meeting
unites and she is disowned accordingly
the business of this meeting being accom-
-plished it concludes —

At A Monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 2 of 7 Mo-1806 - the representitives to attend this meeting are Isaac Keen and Benjamin Estes both present no returns from the Quarterly meetings representitives

The business of this meeting being finished it concludes—

At A Monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 6th of 8th Mo-1806 the representitives from the preparitive meeting are Stephen Rogers an Benjm Estes both present. the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting inform that they both attended —

A testimony of Denial having passed this meeting Against Huldah Studley formerly Estes the same is directed to be syned by the clerks an read at the close of a publick meeting at this place

the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes —

At a Monthly meeting held at Pembroke 3 of 9th Mo 1806. the representitives from the preparative meetg are James Rogers and Isaac Keen both present

the Clerk informs that the testimony of Denial has been read as directed —

Our Friend John Bailey having some time past Informed us that he feld a concern on his mind to make a religeous visit to Friends of Rhodeisland and Smithfield Quarterly meetings and reviveing it again at this time — and we feeling a simpathetic unity with him in his concern do leave him at liberty to persue his prospect therein he being a minester in unity. the Clerk is directed to give him a coppy of this minute — the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes

At a Monthly meeting held at Pembroke 1st of 10th Mo 1806 the Friends appointed by the preparative meeting to attend this are Joseph Rogers and Smith Brown both present

the Queries were read in this meeting and answers to the 1st 2d and 12th being prepaired are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting to be held at Sandwich by our friends Mordicai Ellis and Benjamin Ester Whom we have appointed representitives to attend the service of the Quarterly meeting and the Clerk is Directed to ~~se~~ forward By them a coppy of this minute with the answers

the Treasurer Informing that thirty Dollars
is Needed for the supply of the Treasury
and the preparitive Meeting is requested
to raise the same and Inform
when accomplished. the business of this meet-
being accomplished it concludes

At A Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke
5th of 11th Mo 1806 the friends Named by the
preparative Meeting to attend this are
Zacheus Estes & Stephen Otis both present
receved the Extracts from the Last Yearly
Meeting Whereby it appears that Some
alteration hath been made in regard to
Enacating persons into membership as also
in that of Mariage the clerk is Directed
to insert the same in our books of Disipline
agreable to said Minute. the Quarterly
meeting Informs that they have concluded
to raise 400 Dollars for this year this meet-
-ings proportion of which is 12 Dollars. —
Our Treasurer is Directed to pay the same
to pay the same to their treasurer when raised—
The Friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly
Meeting inform that they attended —
the time for which the Clerk of this meeting
was appointed being Expired Smith Brown
is appointed to serve the remaining part
of the year from his Last appointment
The time for which the overseers were
appointed being expired. Stephen Rogers
and Benjamin Estes are appointed for
the remaining part of the year from
their Last appointment

the sum of Thirty Dollars is raised and paid the treasurer

the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes

At A Monthly meeting held at Pembroke — 3d of 12th Mo 1806 — the Friends Named by the preparative meeting to attend this are Samuel Brown and Stephen Rogers both present — The Queries having been read and Answers prepared to the usual three they are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at New bedford for — Sandwich by our Friends John Bailey and Benjamin Estes Whom we have appointed our representatives to attend the Quarterly meeting and informs that our — Treasurer is Directed to pay their — Treasurer our proportion of Stock being 12 Dollars as mentioned in the Extracts — read and attended to at our last meeting the clerk is Directed to forward a coppy of the fore going minute with the answers — the business of this meeting being accomplished it — concludes —

At A Monthly meeting held at Pembroke 7th of 1st Mo 1807 the representitives from the preparative meeting are Mordiaca Eles and Joseph Rogers both present—

The representitives to the Quarterly meetig inform they both attended—

The business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes ——

At A Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 4th of 2 Mo 1807 the representitives from the preparitive meeting are Samuel Brown absent and John Bailey jun present—

a reson was rendered for the absence of Samuel Brown accepted—

this meeting receive a coppy of a minute from the Quarterly Meeting hele at and for Smithfield 13th of 11 Mo 1806– purporting as follows

Our Esteemed Friend John Bailey attended several monthly meetings and nearly all the particular meetings belonging to this Quarter Whose company and Services ware truly acceptable the clerk is Directed to forward a coppy of this minute to Pembroke Monthly meeting signed—

Moses Farnum Clerk

this meeting has receivd 20 printed London general Epistles which are Distributed— among friends—one writen Epistle from— London an one from Philidelphia read an is to satisfaction ———
the business of this meeting being accomplisht it concludes ———

3d Mo 4th 1807 the representatives from the preparative to the monthly Meeting are Joseph Rogers absent & Smith Brown present— The queries were read and answers thereto agreed to in this Meeting and the Clerke is directed to forward them to the Quarterly Meeting by the friends appointed to attend the Service thereof who are Stephen Rogers and Smith Brown — and the Clerke is also directed to forward a coppy of this Minute— Our friend John Bailey returned the Minute he recd from this Meeting in the 9th Month Last and also presented one from the Monthly Meeting held at Providence 24th 9th Mo 1806— informing of his attending that Meeting his company and service being acceptable to them— Signed by Obadiah M Brown Clk—

Our friend Stephen Otis informed us that he had a prospect of removing to Nantucket and requests a certificate whereupon We appoint Smith Brown & John Bailey to take the necessary care and Draught a certificate if needful and bring to our next Monthly Meeting— the business being accomplished the meeting concludes ——

At the Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 2d of 4th Mo 1807 the representatives from the preparative Meeting are Benjamin Estes and Isaac Keen both present— one of the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Informs that he attended the other not by reason of Indisposition of body— the friends appointed Last Month on Stephen Otis request for a certificate of removal not having accomplished their Appointment they are continued for that purpose to our Next Meeting— not any further business appearing the meeting concludes—

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 5th of 5th Mo 1807 the representatives from the preparative Meeting are James Rogers & Benjamin Estes— both present the friends appointed to draught a certificate for Stephen Otis not being present it is refered to ~~our~~ next meeting the womens meeting inform that they have disowned unity with Rebeckah Howland with which this meeting concurs the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes—

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 3d of 6 Mo 1807 the representatives from the preparative meeting are Daniel Otis & Joseph Rogers both present the friends appointed to draw a certificate on behalf of Stephen Otis presented one which being read and approved was signed by the clerk and is as follows

To the Monthly Meeting of friends held on Nantucket for the Northern District Dear friends Our friend Stephen Otis having removed from amongst us to reside within the compass of your meeting this certifies that he is an orderly member of our society a dilligent attender of Meetings clear of Marriage Ingagement & left his affairs to satisfaction as far as appears— we therefore recommend him to your christian care and over-sight— signed in and on behalf of the meeting by

Smith Brown Clk.

the queries have been read and answered in this Meeting and our friends James Rogers and Samuel Brown are appointed our representatives to attine the Quarterly Meeting and present said answers with a copy of this Minute — the business of this Meeting being accomplished it concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting held at pembroke 1st of 7th mo 1807 the representatives from the preparative Meeting are John Bailey & Smith Brown both present — the extract of the yearly Meetings Epistle for 1806 was read in this Meeting to edifycation — this Meeting being informed that John Bailey's son John had a prospect of residing for atime at Lym and requested a few lines from us he being a Member and an orderly youth the Clerke is directed to give him a copy of this Minute Directed to the Monthly Meeting of Salem — Our friend John Bailey Informed us he had a prospect of visiting a few Meetings of friends in the virge of Salem and Falmouth Quarterly meetings with which this Meeting concurs and the clerke is directed to to give him a copy of this minute, he being a Minister in Unity — the business of this Meeting being accomplished it concludes. —

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke 5th of 8th mo 1807 the friends appointed by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and Zacheus Estes both present — one of the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting informs that they both attended — Extracts from the yearly and Quarterly Meeting Minutes were received and read and the Clerke is directed to Enter that from the yearly Meeting on our books of disapline as there in required the Quarterly meeting Informs they have concluded to raise \$560 Dollars for the year Ensuing our proportion of which is \$16..80 — Extracts of the Epistles from London Philadelphia Newyork and Virginia were reed and that from London read at this time & the others refered the business being accomplished the meeting concludes

At the monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 2 of 9th Mo 1807 – the representatives from the preparative meeting are Zacheus Estes and Mordecai Ellis both present – The Queries have been read and answered in this meeting and are directed forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our friends Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers who we have appointed our representatives to attend the service of the Quarterly meeting – and inform that we have recd the Extracts and epistles and our Treasurer is directed to pay our proportion of stock to the Quarterly Meeting Treasurer – and the clerke to forward a copy of this minute – the Womens Meeting informed us they was about to accept on acknowledgement from Phebe Lapham and Desired our concurance which this meeting not appearing quite satisfied about the Matter was defered for one month and Smith Brown and Mordecai Ellis are appointed to take the necessary care and report at our next monthly Meeting. — the business being accomplished we conclude. —

At the monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke 7th of 10th Mo 1807 the representatives from the preparative meeting are James Rogers Junr and Samuel Brown both present Zacheus Estes informs that he attended the Quarterly meeting & we are informed Stephen Rogers sent a reason for his absence which was accepted – One of the friends appointed to have the care of the matter respecting Phebe Lapham informs that some attention has been paid thereto but things not being clear for a decision the matter is again continued to our next monthly Meeting and they desired to pay attention thereto and report at that time — the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes

At the monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke 4th of 11th Mo 1807 — the friends appointed by the preparati meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and Smith Brown both present — the friends appointed to have the care respecting Phebe Lapham report that they have attended thereto & think it best for this Meeting to unite or concu with the Womens Meeting in accepting her acknowledgement which is concurred with accordingly — A certificate from Sandwich monthly meeting was presented on behalf of Josiah Keen and family which was accepted and is as follows — Read page (179)

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 8 of 12th Mo 1807 the friends appointed by the preparative meeting to attend this are Stephen Rogers and Daniel Otis both present — the Queries were read with answers thereto which this meeting directs to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting by next to be held at Newbedford for Sandwich ~~by~~ our friends John Bailey & Smith Brown whom we have appointed our representatives and the Clk is directed to forward a copy hereof —
this meeting being informed by way of the preparative meeting that Wm Foord had appeared at that meeting and requested to be received under the ca of friends where upon we appoint Stephen Rogers Smith Brown and Josiah Keen a committee to visit him and endeavour to feel after the motives of his request and suitableness of being received into membership and report at our next monthly meeting —

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 2d of 12th Mo 1807 the friends appointed by the preparative meeting to attend this are Stephen Rogers & Daniel Otis both present — the Queries were read with answers thereto which this meeting directs to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich by our friends John Baily and Smith Brown whom we have appointed our representatives and the clerk is directed to forward a copy hereof — This meeting being informed by the preparative meeting that William Foord had appeared at that meeting and requested to be received under the care of friends whereupon we appoint Stephen Rogers Smith Brown and Josiah Keen a committee to visit him and endeavour to feel after the motives of his request and suitableneſs of his being received into membership and report at our next monthly meeting — The Overseers of the poor informing that John Chapman is advanced to an age and condition to need & require his support wholly from friends they are therefore Directed by this meeting to make the neceſsary provision for him in future and report the expence thereof to this meeting from time to time as occasion may require — The busineſs of this meeting being accomplished it concludes.

At the Monthly meeting held at Pembroke 6th of 1st Mo 1808 the representatives from the preparative meeting are Smith Brown and Daniel Otis both present — One of the friends appointed at last monthly Meeting to attend the Quarterly meeting informs that they both attended — The friends appointed in the case Wm Foord's request inform that they have paid some attention thereto but are not ready to make a full report at this time, therefore the same is referred & continued under their care until our next monthly Meeting —— The Overseers of the poor presented an account of the manner and cost of keeping John Chapman from 1st of 12 Mo 1806 to 2d of 12th Mo 1807 - which is referred to next monthly meeting under the care of Zacheus Estes and Joseph Rogers. —— the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes.

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 3d of 2d Mo 1808 the friends appointed by the preparative meeting to attend this are Josiah Keen & Daniel Estes both present — The committee in the case of Wm Foords request report that they have paid further attention thereto and do not find anything to hinder his being received nevertheless as some thought it might be as well to continue it under the care of the meeting another month it is continued accordingly — The account referred at last month under the care of Joseph Rogers & Zacheus Estes being again presented to this meeting which amounting to Eighty one dollars and fourteen cents Smith Brown and James Rogers are appointed to receive subscriptions & endeavour to have the same discharged and report at next monthly Meeting — the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes.

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 2d of 3d Mo 1808 the friends named by the preparative meeting to attend this are Samuel Brown and Stephen Rogers both Present the matter of Wm Foords request being again considered and friends appearing easy to accept his request and the womens meeting concurring with us therein it is accepted and he is received in to membership with us — One of the committee appointed at last month to have the care of the account presented by the Overseers informs that attention has been paid thereto but as the business is not wholly accomplished it is continued under their care another month — The Queries have been read and the answers prepared thereto in this meeting and are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich by our friends Stephen Rogers and Zacheus Estes whom we have appointed our representatives to attend the service of the Quarterly Meeting and the clerk is directed to furnish them with a copy of this minute —— the business of this Metg being accompd it concludes.

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 6th of 4th Mo 1808 the representatives from the preparative meeting are Samuel Brown & Zacheus Estes both present — the matter of an account referred at last month under the care of a committee not being fully settled it is again referred under their care — the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Metg informed that they attended — Our friend John Bailey return the copy of a minute he received from this meetg dated 1st of 7th Month 1807 also a certificate from the Quarterly meeting of friends held at Salem 22d of 10 Mo 1807 expressive of his company and service being acceptable to them in his sd visit — the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes —

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 4th of 5th mo 1808 — the friends named by the preparative meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and Saml Brown both present — the matter referred at last mo relative to an account not being yet closed is referred again and the committee desired to report when accomplished —

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 1st of 6th mo 1808 the representatives from the preparative Mtg are Josiah Keen and Stephen Rogers both present — The Queries with answers thereto having been read in this meeting the answers are directed to be forwarded to our Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich — and our friends Benjamin Estes and Saml Brown are appointed our representatives to attend the Service thereof — and the clerk is directed to forward by them a copy of this minute with the answers.

At the Monthly Meetg held at Pembroke 6th of 7th mo 1808 the representatives from the preparative Meetg are Zacheus Estes and Josiah Keen both present — the friends appointed at last month to attend the Quarterly Meetg inform they both attended.

At a Monthly Meetg held at Pembroke 3 of 8th mo 1808 — the representatives from the preparative Meetg are James Rogers and Wm Joice both Present —

Our friend John Bailey informed us that he had a concern on his mind to accomplish a visit to some meetings of friends and perhaps others in the verge of Salem and Falmouth Quarters with which this Meetg concurs and leaves him at liberty to proceed therein.

he being a minister in unity the Clk. directed to give him a copy of this minute: this Mtg rec'd a copy of a minute informing that Seth Swift a member of their meeting was likely to reside for some time within the verge of this, and the recommend him to our care — which is accepted.

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke 7th of 9th Mo 1808 the friends named by the preparative meeting are Josiah Keen and Benjamin Estes both present. —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 5th of 10th Mo 1808 the representatives from the preparative meeting are Stephen Rogers and James Rogers Junr both present — the Queries having been read with answers prepared to the usual three of them in this meeting they are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting by our friends Josiah Keen and Mordecai Ellis whom we have have appointed our representatives to attend the Quarterly meeting — It some times happening as it has at this time that our monthly meeting and the Quarterly meeting coming so nigh together as to render impracticable for select members and not so convenient for others to attend both it is therefore concluded to ask liberty of the Quarterly meeting that whenever it so happen in future our preparative and monthly meetings be holden one week sooner than usual — and the Clk is directed to forward a copy of this minutes with the answers, to the Quarterly Meeting.

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke 2d of 11th mo 1805 the representatives from the preparative meeting are James Rogers Junr and Josiah Keen both present — the friends appointed at last month to attend the Quarterly Meeting, inform that they attended and that the Quarterly Meeting acceded to the proposition sent up concerning holding our meeting one week sooner than usual whenever it may interfere with the Quarterly Meetg and it is concluded that in future it be so held — From the minutes of the Yearly & Quarterly meetings it appears that sixteen dollars & Eighty cents are required as our proportion of Yearly & Quarterly Meeting Stock - Extracts of the written London & Philadelphia epistles were recd and read to our edification — and those from NewYork & Baltimore recd, the reading of which is deferred to our next meeting — this meeting recd a letter of acknowledgement from Wing Rogers expressive of desires to be again restored to membership whereupon we appoint Mordecai Ellis & Smith Brown to examine the record and see if the acknowledgement be answerable to his denial and if so to prepare a draught to send the monthly meeting within whose compass he now resides and report the same at our next monthly meeting — Our friend John Bailey returned the copy of the minute he recd from our meeting in the 6th Mo last & informed that he had accomplished his sd visit.

At the Monthly M~~eety~~eeting held at Pembroke 30th of 11th Mo 1805 the representatives from the preparative meetg are Josiah Keen and Wm Foord both present. —

the epistles from New York & Baltimore yearly meetings were read in this meeting to satisfaction — the committee appointed at last monthly meeting respecting Wing Rogers' request report that they have searched the records and find that his acknowledgement is answerable to the testimony of his denial and presented a draught of a letter to the monthly meeting of friends at Pharsburgh ~ Muckston which was accepted & is as follows —

To the monthly meeting of friends at Phairsburgh ~ Muckton — Dear Friends these are to inform you that We have rec'd an acknowledgement from Wing Rogers (who resides within the verge of your meeting) answerable to the testimony of his denial (as appears by our records) expressive of his being desirous that friends might pass by his misconduct and receive him again into membership: We therefore desire you to visit him and inspect his present state of mind and inform us of what may be best in your judgment to be done in the case. — and the Clerk is directed to copy off and sign the same on behalf of this and forward it to that meeting. — — The Queries have been read and answers to the usual three of them prepared in this meeting and John Bailey & Joseph Rogers are appointed our representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich and the clerk is directed to forward by them the answers to the Quarterly meeting and We acknowledge the receipt of the written and epistles from s^d meeting. ——

the overseers presented an account of the expence of keeping John Chapman the year past amounting to Seventy six dollars forty nine cents eight mills which they are left at liberty to call on the treasury for

---

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke 4th of 1st Mo 1809 the representatives from the Preparative Meeting are James Rogers & Samuel Brown both present. The clerk informs that he coppyed the letter to Pharisburgh as directed and forwarded the same by mail. The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended. This Meeting received a coppy of a minute by way of certificate on behalf of John Morton Chaloner (who is placed here as an Apprentice being a member of New Bedford Monthly meeting) which is as follows — John M. Chaloner, a Member of this Meeting being placed with John Bailey, as an Apprentice, We recommend him to the care of Pembroke Monthly Meeting, and the clerk is directed to forward a coppy of this minute

Extract from the minutes of New Bedford
Monthly Meeting held 12 Mo 20 1808.
Sands Wing Clerk.

The appointment of Overseers coming under consideration it is referred to next Monthly Meeting.

—— This meeting Concludes.

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 1st of 2nd Mo 1809 - The representatives appointed by the preparative Meeting are Stephen Rogers and Mordecai Ellis both present — The appointment of a Clerk coming under consideration Smith Brown is appointed Clerk for the year ensuing. The printed London Epistle for 1808 was received and read in this Meeting to edification. The subject of appointing Overseers and Overseers of the poor, being again revived Josiah Keen and Benjamin Estes are appointed to those services.

— this Meeting concludes.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke 1st of 3rd Mo 1809 — The representatives from the preparative Meeting are Josiah Keen and Samuel Brown both present. The queries having been read and answers prepared in this Meeting they directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich by our friends James Rogers and William Hood our representatives and the Clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute with the answers. This meeting being informed Proctor Samson had appeared at a preparative meeting and requested to come under the care of Friends we appoint Joseph Rogers and Smith Brown to visit him inquire into the motives of his request and suitableness to be received and report their judgment at our next Monthly Meeting.

— This meeting concludes.

At the Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 5th of 4 Mo 1809
Stephen Rogers and Benjamin Estes, our representatives are present. One of the friends appointed in the case of Procter Samson's request informs that they have paid some attention thereto but are not ready to make a full report, therefore it is referred to the next monthly meeting. The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended.

This Meetings concludes.

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke 4th 5 Mo 1809.
The friends appointed by the preparative Meeting to attend this are James Rogers and Samuel Brown present. The friends appointed in the case of Proctor Samson's request Inform that they have visited him with some degree of satisfaction but they not being ready to make a decisive report think best to refer it another month, which is done

—this meeting concludes-

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 7th of 6 Mo 1809
The representatives are Daniel Otis and James Rogers Jur both present. One of the friends appointed in the case of Proctor Samson's request reports that further attention has been paid thereto and nothing appears, but that it may be safe to receive him into membership; which after being considered and approved by this meeting, and

having the concurrence of the Womens Meeting he is recieved accordingly. The queries with answers recieved from the preparative Meeting having been read and approved in this meeting are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Nantucket, by our friends James Rogers Junr and Smith Brown, whom we appoint our representatives, and the Clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute with the answers — The state of our treasury being considered by this Meeting James Rogers and Isaac Howland are appointed to attend thereto and settle the treasurer's account and report at our next meeting. Seth Swift who for some time past has resided here (as an apprentice) by minute from Sandwich having returned, requests one from us, nothing appearing but that he conducted orderly the Clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute to Sandwich Monthly meeting. — This meeting concludes. —

The Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 5th of 7th Mo 1809. The friends appointed at the preparative Meetg to attend this are Zacheus Estes and Samuel Brown both present. This meeting recd a copy of a minute from Falmouth Quarterly Meeting held at Windham 2d of 2d Mo 1809 expressive of their unity in our Friend John Bailey's visit in those parts —— The friends appointed to audit the Treasurer's account not having accomplished that service are continued for that purpose to report at our next Meeting. The Clerk informs that he has forwarded a copy of the minute of last month respecting Seth Swift to Sandwich Monthly Meeting as directed The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting inform that they attended and produced extracts from the Yearly and Quarterly Meeting's minutes which were read in this Meeting, and we hope Friends will attend to the weighty advice therein contained. This Meeting's proportion of Stock for the Yearly and Quarterly Meeting it appears is Six dollars.—— This meeting received a few lines from Isaac Barker respecting his going out of Society and expressing a desire of being restored again—whereupon we appoint John Bailey and Stephen Rogers to take the necessary care and report to our next Meeting—

—This Meeting concludes.

At the Monthly Meeting of Pembroke held 2d of 8th Mo 1809. The friends named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are William Ford and Benjamin Estes both present. the committee on the treasurer's account not having accomplished their appointment that matter is continued another month —— the friends appointed on the request of Isaac Barker inform that they have paid some attention thereto and think it best that the matter be continued, which is done, and they desired to report at our next Monthly Meeting—

—— This meeting concludes.

At the Mo. Meeting held at Pembroke the 6th of 9th Mo. 1809 the representatives are are Mordecai Ellis and Benjamin Estes both present The committee in the Treasurer's account not being present that matter is continued to our next meeting the committee in the case of Isaac Barker inform that they have not had any further opportunity with him since last month therefore that matter is continued to our next meeting and they then to report — this meeting concludes.

At a Mo. Meeting held at Pembroke 27th of 9th Mo. for 10th Mo. 1809 — The representatives are Stephen Rogers and Josiah Keen both present The committee to audit the Treasurers account report it is not yet accomplished they are therefore continued and Smith Brown is added to them and they desired to report at our next meeting — The committee respecting Isaac Barker's request — inform they have paid some attention thereto but think it best to continue it another month, which is done — The Queries having been read answers prepared to the 1st, 2d, and 12th they are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandwich by our friends John Bailey and Samuel Brown whom we have appointed our representatives, and a copy of this minute directed to be furnished them by the clerk a the meeting from this meeting —

(Cur'd) Friend John Bailey informing us that he has thoughts of attending Rhode Island Q. Meeting to be held at Greenwich [illegible] in that vicinity with which this meeting concurs he being a minister in unity. the clerk is directed to give him a copy of this minute — This meeting being informed that Asa Boarman who has resided here some time past as an apprentice with a minute from Sandwich Mo Meeting and having served his time out, and return'd there again requests one from us nothing appearing but that his conduct was orderly while among us the clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute to Sandwich Mo Meeting — This Meeting concludes

---

At the Mo Meeting held at Pembroke 1st of 11th Mo 1809 — The Friends appointed by the preparative meeting to attend this are James Rogers and Proctor Sampson both present — One of the committee respecting the Treasurer's account informs ~~that it~~ is not yet accomplished by reason of the Treasurer having necessarily absent therefore, that matter is continued and they desired to attend thereto and report at our next meeting — One of the committee in the case of Isaac Barkers request informing that attention had been paid thereto but a satisfactory report not being made they are continued and Mordecai Ellis is added to the committee and they desired to report at our next meeting — This meeting is informed by the preparative meeting that Isaac Churchell, Perez Bradford Caleb Stetson, and James Cushing of Plympton had severally appeared in that meeting and requested to be taken under the care of Friends whereupon we appoint Josiah Keen, Stephen Rogers and Smith Brown, a committee to visit them and endeavour to feel after the motives of their request and suitable

-ness

of becoming members and report their judgment thereon at our next meeting, or when ready — Martin Banny having sent a request in writing to the preparative Meeting which was also read in this, manifesting a desire of being taken under the care of Friends, we appoint James Rogers and Mordecai Ellis a committee to visit him and endeavour to feel after the motive of his request and suitableness of becoming a member and report their judgment thereon to our next meeting — One of the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting informs they both attended — The clerk informs that he has forwarded a copy of minute of last month respecting Asa Boarman to Sandwich as directed — This meeting received three books of the now revision of the Discipline and several setts of Queries — this meeting concludes.

The Mo. Meety. held in Pembroke 29th of 11th Mo for 11th Mo 1809 — The representatives are Benja Estes present and Proctor Samson absent — The committee respecting the Treasurers account inform they have paid some attention thereto and think that the sum of $200 is necessary to be raised in order to discharge the debts due from this meeting, whereupon we appoint James Rogers and Smith Brown a committee to proportion the same agreeable to a late subscription made for that purpose — The committee in the case of Isaac Barker not having had any further opportunity with him, that matter is continued — The committee in the case of Israe Churchill and others inform that some attention has been paid thereto but they not being ready to report at this time, that matter is continued —— The committee in the case of Martin Bonny not being ready to report that matter is continued to our next meeting ——

This meeting is informed by the preparative meeting that Robert Estes is keeping company with one not a member of our society notwithstanding he has been cautioned by the overseers whereupon we appoint John Bailey and Smith Brown to visit him and report their judgment to our next meeting —— The Queries have been read and answers prepared to the usual three which are directed to be forwarded to the Q.ly Meeting to be held next at N. Bedford and our friends Stephen Rogers and Zacheus Estes are appointed our representatives and the Clerk is directed to forward the answers and a copy of this minute by them —— Our friend John Bailey returned a copy of a minute given him in the 9th Mo last and also a copy of a minute from the Q. Meeting of R.I. held at Summerset 2d of 11 Mo 1809 signifying that his company and services were acceptable to them — Signed by Obadiah M. Brown Clk ——

The womens meeting having sent a paper to us signed by Abigail Rogers requesting our advice in the matter, we appoint Zacheus Estes and Smith Brown to afford the women such assistance as in their judgment the case may require —— This meeting concludes.

The Mo. Meeting held in Pembroke 3d of 1st Mo. 1810 — The representatives are Daniel Otis absent and Benjamin Estes present — We are informed that Daniel Otis's absence was from indisposition — The case of S. Baker's request coming again under consideration and friends not being all fully satisfied with the verbal report that has been made, it is continued another month, and the committee is desired to make their report in writing — The case of Isaac Churchell and others being again revived, the committee not all having had an opportunity of visiting them that matter is continued another month — The committee in the case of Martin Barry report that they have paid some attention thereto but think best to continue it another month — The friends appointed to visit Robert Estes inform that they have paid some attention thereto, but not being ready to make a full report, that matter is continued — One of the friends appointed to attend the Q. Meeting informs that they both attended — This meeting is informed from the preparative meeting that Joshua Wilbur is desirous of coming under the care of friends — whereupon we appoint John Baily & Joshua Estes to visit him and endeavour to feel after the motives of his request and suitableness of becoming a member and report at our next meeting —

This meeting concludes.

At the Mo Meeting held at Pembroke 7th of 2d Mo 1810 — The representatives from the Preparative meeting are Mordecai Ellis and James Rogers Jun: both present — The committee in the case of Isaac Churchell not being fully ready to report at this time that matter is therefore again continued — The friends appointed in the case of Robert Estes not being ready to report their judgment at this time, that matter is continued to our next meeting — The committee in the case of Martin Bonney's request report that they have visited him and are of opinion that friends may admit him into membership which having been considered by this Meeting and having the concurrence of the Womans meeting he is admitted accordingly — The committee in the case of Joshua Wilder's request report that they have visited him and think it may be safe to receive him into membership which having claimed the consideration of this meeting we unite therewith and having the concurrence of the women's meeting he is rec'd accordingly as a member of our Society — The committee in the case of Isaac Barker's request having reported that they think he may be admitted into membership which being sent into the womens meeting and they requesting a continuance thereof, it is continued accordingly — The committee appointed to assist the women in the case of Abigail Rogers' request report as follows — We the committee of Men and Woman Friends appointed to consider of the circumstances relative to the papers of complaint sent into the meeting by Abigail Rogers, report that the cause of said complaint appears to us, to have originated from a difference or difficulty there is existing between her and her brother, James Rogers relative to worldly property, and we having several times visited them and laboured with them both, and advised them to settle the same between themselves or agree upon and choose some suitable friends to settle and determine the same, but they not having as yet complyed with our advice, We have thought proper to make the foregoing report and submit the consideration thereof to the meeting— Signed by

Smith Brown
Zacheus Estes
Lydia Brown
Avis Keen
Abigail Keen.

Which being read is concluded to be referred to our next meeting under the care of the same friends.

The womens meeting inform that they have appointed Tabitty Bailey to the station of an elder with which this meeting unites— the friends appointed to apportion the money directed to be raised report they have done it and presented a list thereof for the sum of two hundred dollars and the Treasurer is directed to call on such friends as are deficient in the payment thereof — this Meeting concludes

---

At the Moly Meeting of Pembroke 7th of 3d Mo. 1810 the representatives are Stephen Rogers and Zacheus Estes both present ——

The committee in the case of Isaac Churchell and others at Plymtown report that they have visited them to some satisfaction & suggest to the meeting whether it may not be best to notice something to the quarterly Meeting in order to have their assistance in this and such other cases as may be needful That matter is referred another month for that purpose ——

- The committee in the case of Robert Estes not being ready to report, that matter is referred to next meetg —— The case of Isaac Baker being again revived and this meeting informed that the Women's Meetg have submitted to the judgment of this Meetg, his acknowledgement is received and he restored to membership ——

One of the committee in the matter respecting Abagail & James Rogers, informs that they have adhered to the advice of the committee so far as to agree upon and appoint some friends to settle the matters that are resting between them, therefore the Committee is continued in order to have the settlement accomplished - and report at next Meetg —— The Queries have been read and answers made, which are directed to be sent to the Quarterly Meetg next to be held

at N. Bedford for Sandwich and our friends
Stephen Rogers & John Bailey are appointed
to attend the service of the Q.M. and the
Clerk is directed to forward an account
extracted from this and such other as
may be necessary —— The treasurer is
directed to forward our proportion of stock
by the representatives —— We conclude.

At the Mo: Meetg of Pembroke 4th of 4 Mo
1810 — The representatives are Josiah Keen
and William Ford both present —
the matter respecting Isaac Churchell and others
is again continued in order to give opportunity
for the advice of the Q. Meeting's Committee
who are now present — and our Committee
is continued to join them — and report
at our next meeting — the case of Robert
Estes is again continued for the same
reason assigned last month —
The committee in the case of James Rogers
and Sister not being ready to report a Settlement, that matter is continued still
under their care — One of the friends appd
to attend the Q.M. informs they both attended

This meeting received a complaint from
the overseers informing that Zacheus Estes Jr
had departed so far from the paths of virtue

as to be guilty of the sin of fornication!!! whereupon, we appoint Stephen Rogers & John Bailey, a committee, to visit and labour with him and report their judgment thereon to our next meeting — The time for which the Overseers, and Overseers of Poor, were appointed, being expired, We appoint Josiah Keen and Benjn Estes again to that service for the year ensuing

The London printed Epistle was received and acceptably read at this time —

The Monthly Meetg held at Pembroke 2d of 5th Mo 1810 — Joseph Rogers and Josiah Keen are our representatives, both present — The committee appointed on the ~~co~~ request of Isaac Churchell, Percy Bradford, Caleb Stetson, and James Cushing of Plymtown report that they think it may be admissible to receive them into membership, having had the assistance of the Q. Meetings Committee uniting in judgment with them, the Women's meeting also concurring with us, they are received members of our society accordingly — The committee in the case of Robert Estes not being ready to report, that matter is referred — The committee in the case of James Rogers & Sister report that matter is settled —

The friends appointed to visit Zacheus Estes Jun.r report that they have visited & that there does not appear to them any prospect of his making Friends satisfaction, thereupon this Meeting disowns unity with him and puts him from under their care until he may repent, return and make friends satisfaction — and Proctor Sampson and Smith Brown are appointed to draw a testimony of his denial and bring to next monthly meeting — This meeting received a paper from Seth Cushing reviving his request for membership, which claiming the feeling attention of this Meeting, and having the sympathetic concurrence of the Womens Meeting, it is accepted and he received into membership — The Clerk is requested to forward an extract of this minute to him — We conclude

---

At the Monthly Meeting holden at Pembroke 6th of 6 Mo. 1810 — The representatives are Mordecai Ellis absent and James Rogers present — The committee in the case of Robert Estes not being ready to report it is continued — A draught of a testimony of denial against Zacheus Estes Jun.r was presented, read, approved, and signed by the Clerk and Smith Brown is directed to read the same at the close of a First-day Meeting and serve him with a copy of his denial — The Queries having been read and answers to the first second and tenth made. they are directed to be forwarded to the quarterly Meeting next to be holden at Nan-tucket and we appoint our friend James Rogers to attend the service thereof and the Clerk is directed to extract this minute and forward as the account from this meeting — our business being finished We conclude —

At Our Mo. Meeting of Pembroke 4th of 7th Mo. 1810 — The representatives from the preparative Meeting are Stephen Rogers & Josiah Keen both present — the report in case of Robert Estes not being conclusive it is again referred and the committee requested to attend thereto and report at next meeting — Smith Brown informs that the testimony of Zacheus Estes denial has been read and he served with a copy as directed at last month — The friend appointed to attend the Q. Meeting informs that he attended — The extracts from the Yearly and Quarterly meetings minutes being presented were read and they referred to next meeting — This meeting received a few lines by way of the preparative meeting from Edward P. Little manifesting a desire to be received under the care of Friends, whereupon we appoint John Baily and Josiah Keen to visit him and endeavour to find the motives of his request and suitableness to become a member and to report their judgment at next meet'g —

The Monthly Meeting of Pembroke 1 of 8 M. 1810 — The representatives from the preparative meeting are William Frost and Proctor Sanson both present — The committee in the case of Robert Estes inform some attention has been paid thereto but think it best to be continued another month which is done — Our proportion of Yearly and Quarterly Meet'g stock, it appears by the extracts, is 36 dollars which our Treasurer is directed to pay and call on the Preparative Meeting if needful to raise the sum — The committee on Edward P. Little's request inform that they have attended thereto, but think it best to be continued another month which is done —

We conclude.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting 5th of 9th Mo. 1810 — The representatives are Samuel Brown & James Rogers both present — The committee in the case of Robert Estes inform that they have endeavoured to attend to their appointment and propose its being continued another month which is done accordingly —

The committee in the case of Edward P. Little's request report as follows.

We have visited Edward P. Little according to appointment and it is our opinion that it may be safe to admit him into membership.

John Bailey
Josiah Keen

Which is accepted and he received into membership accordingly, we having the concurrence of the Womens Meeting — This Meeting being informed that Zacheus Estes' son Reuben was about to go to reside a time within the limits of Saratoga Monthly Meeting and a few lines requested from us, he being a member of Society the Clerk is directed to give him a copy of this minute.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting 26 d 9th Mo 1810.

The representatives are William Ford and Stephen Rogers both present — The committee in the matter of Robert Estes not being ready for a full report, that case is continued to our next meeting — This Meeting received information in writing that Daniel Keen was desirous of being again restored to unity and under the care of friends whereupon we appoint Stephen Rogers and William Ford, a committee to consider the subject and report their judgment thereon to our next meeting— The Queries having been read and answers made to the first, second, and tenth they are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting to be holden at Sandwich by our friends Proctor Sampson & Smith Brown whom we have appointed our representatives and the Clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute — Our friend John Baily informed us that he had it on his mind to visit friends and others at Hartford and some other places in the bounds of N. York Yearly Meeting, which this Meeting approves and the Clerk is directed to give him a copy of this minute, he being a Minister in unity —— We conclude.

Pembroke Mo. Mtg held 7th of 11th Mo. 1810— The representatives Joseph Rogers & Josiah Keen are both present — The case of Robert Estes is again referred — By advice of the committee the case of Daniel Keen is continued— One of the friends appointed to attend the Q. M. informs they attended — This meeting submits to the judgment of the women's in disowning Hannah Estes — This Meeting concludes. that for one year to come each family of friends take their turn in taking care of the Meeting-house and making fires or else hire it done at their expence And the Treasurer is to procure firewood and pay for the same ——

Pembroke Mo. Mtg 5th of 12 Mo 1810 ——

The representatives are Benjn Estes & Saml Brown both present —— The case of Robert Estes is again referred — The committee in case of Daniel Keen's request not being ready to report that matter is referred — The Queries having been read and answered by this mtg are directed to be forwarded to the Q. M. next to be holden at N. Bedford — and our friends Stephen Rogers and Benjn Estes are appointed representatives to the Q. M. — The Treasurer is directed to pay our proportion of stock to the Q. Meetings Treasurer — The Clerk is directed to furnish the representatives with the necessary extracts — This meetg directs that the sum of fifty dollars be raised in addition to the Overseers account for the support of poor ——

Monthly Meeting of Pembroke 2nd of 1st Mo 1811

The representatives are Daniel Estes and James Rogers Jun both present — The commee in the case of Robert Estes inform that it is circumstanced as at last month it is therefore continued and they to report when ready — The committee in the case of Daniel Keens request — inform that they are not ready to report by reason of ones being confined wherefore this meeting adds Proctor Samson to the committee and they to report at next Mo Meeting if ready — Our friend John Bailey returned the certificate granted him in 9th Mo and presented certificates from the 2 Meetings of Stanford and Easton which are as follows

From Stanford Quarterly meeting in the State of New York held 9th of 11th Mo 1810. To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Pembroke.

Our Friend John Bailey on a religious visit amongst us, attended this meeting which with his service in the truth is satisfactory to us — By direction of the Meeting by Charles Hoag Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Pembroke
Our esteemed Friend John Barley attend.
this Meeting with your certificate of
concurrence, whose company and
labours of love have been acceptable
to us. Signed in and on behalf of
Easton Quarterly Meeting held 1st of 11 Mo
1810 by Elisha Barker Clk.

The friends appointed to attend the Q. Meeting
inform that they attended —
Our Friend Benja Estes informs us that
he has tho'ts of disposing of his interest here
in which case it is likely he may
remove out of the limits of this Meeting.
We therefore appoint Josiah Keen
and Smith Brown, a committee to
advise with him on the subject
and report when necessary —

The Monthly Meeting of Pembroke
held 6th of 2d Mo 1811 —
The representatives are Zacheus Estes
and Mordecai Ellis both ~~present~~ absent.
one of the committee in the case of Daniel
Keen's request informs they have, and

attention thereto but think it best to be refered to next meeting which is done — The Friends appointed to advise with Benjª Estes report they think it best to leave him at liberty of which this meeting approves —

This meeting being informed by the Preparative that Edward P. Little propos. laying his intention of marriage !!! with Edy Rogers and they appearing in this meeting and declaring the same are directed to our next Monthly Meeting for answer and our frids Josiah Keen and James Rogers are appointed to enquire into their clearness and report at next Meeting

We Conclude —

J. Keen's Certificate. See page (142.)

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke, Josiah Keen and Wife having removed within the limits of your Mo Meeting request a certificate. We certify that they are members of our meeting likewise their two children, namely, Josiah-Henry and Joseph. they are diligent attenders of our meetings and have settled their affairs outwardly as far appears, as such we recommend them to your care.

Signed in and on behalf of our Mo Meeting held at Sandwich 10 Mo 5d 1807

by John Wing for
Rebeca Wing
Clks

The monthly meeting convened at Pembroke 6th of 3 Mo 1811 the representatives from the preparative meeting are Jonah Keen & David Elis both present the representatives to last monthly meetg assigned satisfactory reasons for their absence the committy in case of Daniel Keens request inform they are not ready for a decisive report therefore that matter is refered — The committy appointed on Edward P Little & Edy Rogers respecting marriage report that they find nothing to hinder their proceeding certificates also being presented from their Parents and others concerned expressive of their approbation they are therefore left at Liberty to accomplish their said marriage according to the order of Friends & John Ruley & Smith Brown are appointed to attend the same and report at our next meeting this meeting is informed by the preparative meeting that Benjamin Estis is about to remove to Sidney monthly meeting and requests a certificate for himself and family whereupon we appoint James Rogers & Josiah Keen to consider of the subject & if there be nothing to hinder prepare a certificate & present to our next meeting — The queries having been read and answered in this meeting the answers directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly meeting to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich and we have appointed our friends Procter Sampson & John Baily our representatives to attend the service of the Quarterly meeting and the clerk is directed to furnish them with a coppy of this minute as an acct from this meeting — This meeting concl

---

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke 30 of 4 Mo 1811 - The clerk of this meeting being absent Samuel Brown is appointed clerk for the day The representatives from the preparative meeting are William Good Josiah Kea both present the committy in case of Daniel Keens request report as follows To the monthly meeting at Pembroke agreable to our appointment we have visited Daniel Keen and think it may be safe to receive him as a member — which is accepted and he is received a member of this meeting with the concurrance of the womens meeting ——

One of the committy appointed to attend the marriage of Edward P Little and Edy Rogers report that they attended and discovered nothing disorderly The committy in case of Benjamin Estes removal informs that the absence of one of them has prev tee their attention thereto it is therefore refered under their care to our next meeting

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform that they both attended ——

This meeting is informed by the Preparative meeting that Isaac Hean Jun had requested the care of Friends and Proctor Sampson Stephen Rogers are appointed to visit him thereon and report their Judgment of his motives and suitableness to be received — The overseers of the poor presented an Acct for Keeping John Chapman from 8th of 12th Mo 1809 to 3d of 1st Mo 1811 and Stephen Rogers and Saml Brown are appointed to inspect the same same and report at our next meeting

our Friend John Bailey laid before this meeting a concern which for some time had engaged his attention and more especially for some months past of visiting some of the meetings in all the yearly Meetings of Friends on this continent and also some meetings among other societies if way opened among them we thereupon appoint Joseph Rogers Josiah Hean & Proctor Sampson to advise with him thereon and if it appears clear in their Judgment it is best for him to be left at liberty to pursue his prospect to report the same to our next meeting

This Meeting Concludes

The monthly meeting held at Pembroke 1st of 5 Mo. 1811 Wm Foord and Zacheus Estes are appointed representatives from the preparative meet both present the time for which the clerk of this meeting was appointed being expired Samuel Brown is appointed clerk for the year ensuing

The committy appointed to draw a certificate for Benjamin Estes & family presented the following —

To the monthly meeting of Sidney

Beloved Friends -- Benjn Estes being about to remove with his family to live within the compass of your meeting requested of us a certificate for himself his wife Sarah and Children Alie Allen Deborah Hannah and Edy they being members of this meeting and steady attenders thereof and while among us of orderly lives and conversation we find by enquiring they have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend them to your care - given forth at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke 1st of 5 Mo 1811

Saml Brown }
Miri Keen } Clerks

which is approved and the Clerk directed to sign the same - The comittly in Isaac Keams request inform that attention has been paid thereto but not being ready to report in full we refer the matter to our next meeting — The committy appointed 29th of 12 Mo 1809 on Robert Estes account report as follows we have according to appointment visited Robert Estes from time to time yet he has continued to keep company according to the complaint brought against him & is now married out of Society

John Baily
Smith Brown

1811. 7th mo 1st ——

when upon this meeting with the concurrance of the womens meeting disown unity with him untill he shall make friends satisfaction and Jonah Har and Joshua Wilson are appointed to inform him thereof — The committy appointed to confer with our friend John Baily on his intended visit not being ready to report it is continued — It having been proposed to this meeting to take into consideration the publick appearance of Chris Keen in the ministry it is kept under Friends further consideration to our next meeting The committy on the overseers account presented the same to this meeting and the overseers are directed to call on the Treasurer for their pay and the meeting to raise 100 Dollars for that purpose — The time for which the overseers and overseers of the poor were appointed having expired it is left for Friends conclusion at our next meeting — The London printed Epistle was read to Edification and satisfaction in this meeting — This meeting Concludes

Pembroke monthly meeting held 5th of 6 m 1811 - the representatives present are Mordecai Ellis and William Foord ... the committee in case of Isaac Keen Jr not ready to report is continued -- the committee appointed to inform Robert Estes of his denial and right of appeal inform it has been attended to - the committee appointed to visit John Bailey in his proposed visit and draught a certificate if needed not being ready it is referred - The subject that was before our last monthly meeting respecting the public appearance of Avis Keen in the ministry coming again under our serious deliberation we feel unity with her therein and having the concurrence of our womens meeting thereon do conclude that the same be forwarded as our accounts to our next Quarterly meeting for their approbation and uniting sympathy therewith. — The time for which the overseers were last appointed having expired we appoint -- Proctor Sampson & Josiah Keen to that station the ensuing year. and Stephen Rogers and William Foord are appointed our overseers of the poor the ensuing year - A certificate from Sandwich monthly meeting was presented on behalf of Benjn Percival and family which was ~~acc~~ accepted and is as follows

To the monthly meeting of friends at Pembroke

Dear Friends - Our beloved Friend Benjn Percival informs this meeting that he has a prospect of removing with in the limits of yours and requests a certificate for himself wife and son Benjamin these may certify on their behalf that they are members of our society and of orderly lives and diligent attenders of our meetings and he a minister in good esteem amongst us. and that he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears - as such we recommend them to your care and sympathy Signed in and on behalf of our Monthly meeting of friends held at ~~Sandwich~~ Falmouth for Sandwich 5th Mo 3. 1815

By Daniel Bowerman } Clks
Rebecca Wing --

a certificate was presented this meeting from Falmouth Monthly meeting on behalf of John Baily Jr and wife which was accepted and is as followeth —

To Pembroke monthly meeting

John Baily and Anna his wife being about to remove within the limits of your meeting have requested our certificate this may certify that they are members with us frequent attenders of meetings and have settled their affairs to satisfaction as far as appears we therefore recommend them to your Christian care — — turn over

Signed in and on behalf of a Monthly meeting at Falmouth 25th of 4 Mo 1811 ——

(This meeting concludes & by } Edwd Cobb / Anne Purrinton) } Cle

---

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24th 6 1811 — The representatives are Mordecai Ellis and Daniel Otis — one absent — The committee in case of Isaac Keen Junr's request report as follows

According to appointment we have visited I. Keen Junr and think it may be safe to receive him as a member

Stephen Rogers
Proctor Samson

which is accepted and with the concurrence of our womens meeting he is accordingly received a member —

The committee appointed in 4th Mo last to confer with John Bailey upon his proposed visit report it is their judgment it is best to leave him at liberty to pursue his prospect and presented the following certificate —

Our beloved Friend John Bailey had before this meeting a concern which for a considerable time had impressed his mind and more especially of late to pay a religious visit to some of the meetings of Friends in all the Yearly Meetings in America, and also to have some meetings amongst those not of our society; which concern claiming the sympathy of this meeting after deliberate consideration thereon we leave him at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may open his way, he being a Minister in unity and good esteem amongst us We recommend him to the care of Friends where his lot may be cast, hoping that when his labours of love are accomplished he may safely return with the reward of peace — which being read and approved having the concurrence of our women's meeting is directed to be signed by the clerk —

The Queries have been read and answers prepared to the 1. 2. and 10. which are directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich by our friends Joshua Wilder and Samuel Brown whom we appoint our representatives and the clerk is directed to furnish them with a copy of this minute as an account from this meeting —

This meeting is informed by the women's of their conclusion to disown unity with Ruth Cushing with which this meeting concurs — This meeting is informed that John M'Chaboner has returned to N Bedford Mo Meeting, he still standing as a member. the Clerk is directed to return the copy of the minute presented by him with an endorsement to that amount — this meeting concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 7th of 8th Mo. 1811

The representatives from the preparative meeting are William Ford and Josiah Keen both present, the representatives to the last Quarterly Meeting report their attendance, — A Certificate from Nantucket monthly meeting, was presented on behalf of Aheli D. Wolf which is accepted and is as followeth,

From Nantucket Monthly Meeting held 5th: Mo-2d. 1811 to that of Pembroke —

Aheli D. Wolf a member of this meeting having removed within the limits of yours requested our certificate, This may certify that he was a diligent attender of our meetings and that as far as appears has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction and is clear of marriage engagements as such we recommend him to your notice

Signed by direction of the above meeting
Obed Macy Clerk

Joseph Keen Jr presented a request to this Meeting desiring to be again restored to membership with friends, whereupon this Meeting appoints Stephen Rogers and Proctor Sampson a Committe to visit him thereon and report their judgment of the suitableness of his being admitted —

James Rogers informs this meeting that he has a prospect of removing from this, to Pern Monthly Meeting with his family, and requests our Certificate for that purpose, we appoint Benjamin Percival and Zacheus Estes to make the necessary inquiry in that case and if nothing appears to hinder, to prepare one, and report at next Meeting,

this meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 5th of 9th Mo 1811

The representatives from the preparative Meeting are John Bailey Jr and Josiah Keen both present,

the Clerk having removed from this Meeting John Bailey Jr is appointed to that service, — the committe in case of Joseph Keen Jr not being ready to report are continued. one of the committe appointed to visit James Rogers and family and draft a certificate inform that they have paid some attention thereto but not having drafted one are continued — A copy of a minute granted Reuben Estes 5th of 9th Mo 1810 is returned. this Meeting being informed that Samuel Brown has removed to Nantucket Monthly Meeting Northern district — and requests our Certificate — Proctor Sampson and John Bailey Jr are appointed to make the necessary enquiry and if nothing appears to hinder to draft and present one at next Meeting

Extracts from the Yearly Meeting were read in this to our satisfaction - likewise Extracts from the Quarterly Meeting by which it appears that fourteen Dollars is our proportion of Stock to that Meeting, which our treasurer is directed to pay to their treasurer

this Meeting Concludes —
John Bailey Junr Clk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 9th Mo 1811

The representatives from the Preparative Meeting are Mordicai Ellis and Zacheus Estes both present, the committee in case of Joseph Keen Jr not being ready to report are continued, The committee appointed to draft a Certificate for James Rogers and family presented the following,

From the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Pembroke to the Monthly at Peru.

Dear Friends our Friends James Rogers and his Wife Deborah being about to remove within the compass of your Meeting requested a certificate for themselves and four children Viz Hannah, Samuel, Rhoda and Thomas, we hereby certify on their behalf that they are all members of our society constant attenders of meeting, and have settled their affairs to Friends satisfaction as far as appears we recommend them to your care.

Signed on behalf of our Monthly meeting held at Pembroke 9th Mo 25th 1811 — John Bailey Jr } Clerks
Phebe Percival }

which being read and approved is signed by the Clerks

The committee appointed to draft a Certificate for Saml. Brown presented the following -

To Nantucket Monthly Meeting Northern district

Samuel Brown a member of this meeting having removed within the limits of yours requested our Certificate.

This may certify that he was a diligent attender of our meetings, and that as far as appears has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction and is clear of marriage engagements, as such we recomend him to your notice - Signed in and on behalf of a monthly Mtg at Pembroke 26th of 9th Mo. 1811 by John Bailey Junr Clk

which is approved and signed by the Clerk who is also directed to forward the same -

James Rogers Junr informed this Meeting that he had a prospect of removing to Peru Monthly meeting and requests our Certificate - John Bailey Junr and Josiah Keen are appointed to take the necessary care and draft and present one at next Meeting if necessary.

The Queries having been read and answers prepared to the 1st. 2d. & 10th they are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Sandwich by our representatives Proctor Sampson and Benjamin Percival and the Clerk is directed to furnish them with a coppy of this minute - Abel D. Mott informs this meeting that he has a prospect of residing for a time at Peru (State of N. York) and requests a coppy of a minute he being a member with us and a steady attender of Meeting, the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a coppy of this minute -

the business of this meeting being accomplished it concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 6th of 11th M: 1811

The representatives are Proctor Sampson & Joseph Rogers both present, The committee in case of Joseph Keen junr not being ready to report are continued. The committee appointed to draft a certificate for James Rogers junr presented the following which being read is approv'd and directed to be sign'd by the clerk,

From Pembroke Monthly Meeting (Mass) to that of Peru (N-York)

James Rogers junr a member of this Meeting being about to remove within the limits of yours, has requested our certificate. this may certify that he is a diligent attender of our Meeting, and that as far as appears has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction, and is clear of marriage engagements as such we recommend him to your notice, signed by direction of the above Meeting

by John Bailey junr } Clerk

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report their attendance, Mordecai Ellis is appointed to take care of the meeting-house till next monthly meeting. This meeting taking into consideration the necessity of making some alterations in the meeting-house respecting fires &c. Stephen Rogers Benjamin Percival and John Bailey junr are appoi to attend to the same, and purchase a Stove or make what other alterations they may think necessary and to call on the treasurer for money if needed & report to next monthly meeting, this meeting conclud

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 2nd of 11th Mo 1811

The representatives are Stephen Rogers and Daniel Otis both present. The Committee in case of Joseph Keen Jr not being ready to report are continued. The Queries having been read with answers to the usual three they are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting with the following account by our representatives Daniel Otis and Joshua Wilder. To the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich -

Dear Friends We herewith forward you our answers to the usual three queries by our representatives who are Daniel Otis and Joshua Wilder, to which we refer you for the ~~state~~ of our Meeting, Signed in and on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held 2nd of 11th Mo 1811 —

John Bailey [illegible] Clerk

David Ellis is appointed to take care of the Meeting House cut the wood for the Stove make fires &c. for the year ensuing, the committee appointed to make alterations respecting fires &c not being ready to report are continued, Smith Brown Daniel Otis and Joshua Wilder are appointed to settle with the treasurer and report the state of the treasury to next Monthly meeting —

This meeting concludes
J. B. Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 4th 1st 1812.
& the representatives are John Bailey Jnr and Josiah Keen both present, this meeting adjourns to next 4th day, 8th Inst met by adjournment the the representatives being call'd are present, the committee in case of Joseph Keen Jnr presented the following report — We have paid attention to our appointment as it respects Joseph Keen Jnr and we think it would be as well for him and Society not to be receiv'd into membership at present

Signed Stephen Rogers
Proctor Sampson

which is accepted, and they dismis'd from further service thereon — The committee appointed to purchase a Stove &c not being ready to report are continued — The committee appointed to audit the Treasurers account not being ready to report are continued — the representatives to the Quarterly meeting report their attendance — no further business appearing this meeting

Concludes J. Bailey Jr

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 5th of 2d Mo 1812 — The representatives are Josiah Keen and Stephen Rogers both present. The committee appointed to purchase a Stove &c — presented the following Bill. Pembroke Monthly Meeting to their committee debtor - - - Dr

To one Stove and Pipe for the Meeting House	$30..00
" Service of the Committee - - -	1..50
" Blacksmiths bill - - - -	0..60
" Carpenters bill - - - -	0..83
" Josiah Keens bill - - - -	1..50
" a contract with Daniel Keen - -	14..00
Errors Excepted -	$47..43

Signed { Benja Percival
Stephen Rogers
John Bailey Jr

which is accepted and the treasurer is directed to pay it. The committee appointed to Audit the treasurers account not being ready to report are continued - Aseli De Wolf having returnd the coppy of a minute granted him in the 9th Mo 1811 -- requests a removal certificate -- Prouler Sampson and Gilbert Bailey Jr are appointed to make the necessary inquiry and and if nothing appears to prevent, to draft and present one at next monthly meeting the business being accomplished the meeting

Concluded [illegible] Clk

Pembroke monthly Meeting held 4 of 3rd Mo 1812

The representatives are Foster Sampson and Stephen Rogers both present - the Committee appointed to Audit the treasurers account presented the following report.

We the committee appointed to settle with the Treasurer, have attended to that service and find that there is due to him from this meeting thirty three Dollars and forty six cents

Signed { Joshua Wilder
Smith Brown
Danl Otis } Committee
Joseph Rogers Jr Treasurer

It appearing that one friend is dissatisfied with the auditing of a former account of his, Joshua Wilder and Zacheus Estes are appointed to examine into the case and report to next Monthly meeting

The Committee appointed to draft a certificate for Areli De. Wolf presented the following* which being read is accepted and the Clerk is directed to sign and forward the same,

The Women inform that they are about to receive Agatha Roberson into membership with which this Meeting unites

* To Scrue Monthly Meeting (State of New-York)
Dear Friends Areli De. Wolf a member of this meeting having removed within the limits of yours has requested our certificate, this may certify that

he was a diligent attender of our meetings, and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears and is clear of marriage engagements, as such we recommend him to your notice —

Signed in and on behalf of Monthly meeting held at Pembroke 4th of 3rd Mo. 1812..

by John Bailey Jun. } Clk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 3d Month 1812

The representatives are John Bailey Jun. and Stephen Rogers both present, the committee appointed to examine into a former settlement with Josiah Keen not being ready to report are continued, this Meeting being informed that Procter Sampson requests his two children viz. Rachel and Adam Hall, to come under the care of friends, Stephen Rogers and Josiah Keen are appointed to visit him therein and endeavour to find out the motives of his request and report to next Monthly meeting - The Queries were read in this meeting with answers thereto which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting next to be held at New-Bedford for Sandwich by our representatives Procter Sampson and Benjamin Percival. this meeting concludes. — John Bailey Jr. } Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 6th of 5th Mo. 1812 The representatives are Joshua Wilder & William Ford the former absent, the committee in care of Josiah Keens bill not being ready to report are con=

tinued, the committee appointed to visit Proctor Sampson & his children, presented the following report, We have visited Proctor Sampson and his children, to good satisfaction, and think it may be safe to admit his children Namely Rachel and Adam Hall Sampson into membership with us
Pembroke 6th of 5th Mo 1812

Sign'd { Stephen Rogers
Josiah Keen } Committee
Sarah Ellis

which is accepted and they are receiv'd accordingly, one of the representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform'd that they both attended —

The ~~London~~ printed Epistle was receiv'd and acceptably read in this meeting, William Ford is appointed to procure a lock for the Gate and to make what hooks is necessary for the window shutters, the meeting concludes — John Bailey Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 3d of 6th Mo. 1812

The representatives are Daniel Ellis and David Ellis both present the committee in case of Josiah Keens bill not being ready to report are continued. William Ford informs that he has procured a lock for the gate, and hooks for the window shutters, and he is directed to call on the Treasurer for pay, the time for which the Overseers were appointed having expired the consideration of a new appointment is defer'd to next monthly meeting, the business being accomplished this meeting concludes — John Bailey Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24th of 6th Mo. 1812 -

The representatives are John Baily Jr and Stephen Rogers both present, the committee in care of Josiah Keens bill not being present they are continued, Procter Sampson and Josiah Keen are reappointed to the station of Overseers for the ensuing year, Stephen Rogers and Mordicai Ellis are appointed Overseers of the poor for the ensuing year, the women inform that they are about to receive Sarah [wife of James] Keen into membership, with which this meeting unites -

the queries were read and answers prepared to the 1st 2d & 10th which are directed to be forwarded to the quarterly meeting next to be held on Nantucket for Sandwich by our representatives, who are Stephen Rogers and Benjamin Percival this meeting concludes — — John Baily Jr Clk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 5th of 8th Mo. 1812 -

the representatives are William Ford and Stephen Rogers both present the committee in care of Josiah Keens bill report that they have attended to their appointment and presented the circumstances as they appeared to them which not deciding the business they are requested to take it back, and to take the opinion of some other friend or friends out of this monthly meeting as they and Josiah shall agree upon and report their judgment to next monthly meeting one of the representatives to the quarterly meeting informs that he attended, Stephen Rogers informs that it was through indisposition that he did not attend, our Esteemed friend David Sands attended this meeting with a satisfactory Certificate from

from

from Cornwall monthly meeting dated 23 of 4th Mo
1812 the quarterly meeting concuring therewith, whose
gospel labours have been satisfactory to us, Joshua Wilder
informs this meeting that has a prospect of proceeding
in marriage with Judith Shearman a member
of New-Bedford monthly meeting and requests a
certificate for that purpose John Bailey Jr and
Benjamin Percival are appointed to examine
into his clearness to proceed therein and if there is
nothing appears to hinder, to draft a certificate and
present at next monthly meeting, the business
being accomplished this meetg concludes, John Bailey Jr Cl

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 2d of 9th Mo 1812-.

The representatives are William Ford and Procter
Sampson both present, the committee in care of
Josiah Keens Bill not being present they are contin=
ued, The committee appointed to draft a Certificate
for Joshua Wilder presented the following certificate
which is accepted and the clerk directed to sign it
To New-Bedford Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends. our friend Joshua Wilder informs
this meeting that he proposes laying his intentions
of marriage with Judith Sherman (a member of your mee;
before your next monthly meeting. this may certify
on his behalf that he is a member with us and we
find nothing to hinder his proceeding therein. he having
consent of Parrents &c from our monthly meeting

held at Pembroke the 2 of 9th Mo 1812--

John Bailey Jnr Clerk

James Keen informs this meeting that he is desirous of becoming a member with us, Benjamin Percival and Procter Sampson are appointed to visit him upon the occasion and report to next monthly meeting,

a certificate was presented this meeting from Dartmouth monthly Meeting, on behalf of Nathaniel Shepard, - The annual Epistolary communication from our last Yearly Meeting was receiv'd and read, likewise extracts from the minutes of our last Quarterly meeting, by which it appears that our proportion of Stock to that Meetg is fifteen Dollars - no further business appearing this meeting concludes - - - John Bailey Jnr Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 23d of 9th Mo 1812--

The Representatives are Zacheus Estes and William Ford both present. The time for which the Clerk was appointed having expired, John Bailey Jnr is appointed Clerk for the day the consideration of a new appointment is left under the care of Benjamin Percival and Josiah Keen, and they are requested to report to next monthly meeting. the committee in case of Josiah Keens bill not being ready to report are continued, The committee in case of James Keen not being ready to report, are continued, The Queries were read in this meeting with answers to the usual three which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting next to be at Sandwich by our representatives Josiah Keen and Stephen Rogers - John Bailey and Procter Sampson are appointed to examine into the state of our records and and report at next monthly meeting, the business being accomplished the meeting concludes John Bailey Jr. Clk for the day

Pembroke Monthly meeting held 4th of 11th Mo. 1812 —

The Representatives are John Bailey and Stephen Rogers both present, the friends appointed to propose a clerk inform that they propose the reappointment of John Bailey Jr. with which this meeting unites, and he is accordingly reappointed to that service for the ensuing year —

The committee in care of Josiah Keens bill not being ready to report are continued. The committee in care of James Keen not being ready to report are continued

The committee appointed to examine the records ~~not~~ not being ready to report are continued, the represetives to the Quarterly meeting report their attendance.

Hewit Tolman informs this meeting that he is desirous of becoming a member of our Society, Proctor Sampson and Stephen Rogers are appointed to visit him upon the occasion and report at next monthly meeting

Ephraim Otis informs this meeting that he is desirous of becoming a member with us, Smith Brown and Joseph Rogers are appointed to visit him upon the occasion of his request and report at next monthly meeting, David Ellis informs that the time for which he was appointed to take care of the meeting house has expired, and he is requested to call on the treasurer for his pay, Stephen Rogers is appointed to take care of the meeting house until next monthly meeting and provide some person to take the care of the House for the ensuing year. no further business appearing this Meeting concludes — — Josh Bailey Clk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 11th Mo 1812 — The representatives are Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers both present, the committee in care of Josiah Keens bill have reported, and this meeting concurs therewith, and directs the treasurer to settle with him accordingly, The committee in care of James Keen not being ready to report are continued, the committee appointed to examine the Records report that they have attended to their appointment, and find no material defect but think it would be best to have a new set of Books, The committee in care of Hewit Tolmans request not being ready to report are continued, The committee in care of Ephraim Otis' request presented the following report, Agreeable to appointment we have Visited Doctr Ephraim Otis to a pretty good degree of satisfaction, and feel willing to submit the Acception or rejection of his request to the monthly Meeting — Signed Joseph Rogers } Committee
Smith Brown }

and this meeting concurs in admiting him into membership with us, the womens meeting not having any objections thereto, the Clerk is directed to inform him of his reception — Stephen Rogers informs that Josiah Keen will take care of the Meeting House make the fires &c for the ensuing year, for eight Dollars which this meeting accepts, Stephen Rogers is appointed to procure fuel for fires, and to see that the meeting house is kept in repair, The Queries were read in this meeting with answers to the usual three, which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New-Bedford for Sandwich by our representatives Zacheus Estes and Joseph Rogers. our Treasurer is directed to pay our proportion of Stock to the quarterly meetings treasurer, the business being accomplished this meeting concludes - John Bailey Jr Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 6th of xiimo 1813

The representatives are Procter Sampson and Josiah Keen both present. The committee in case of James Keen presented the following report.

Viz. Persuant to our appointment we have had several opportunities with James Keen, in which we have had favourable impressions as to his sincerity

Signed Benjamin Percival } Commtee
Procter Sampson }

which is accepted, and this Meeting unites in receiving him into membership, the womens Meeting concurring therewith. The committee in case of Hewit Tolman not being ready to report are continued, and James Cushing is added to said committee, the Clerk informs that he has notyfied Doct Ephraim Otis of his receptione. the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended, the women inform that they are about to receive Ruth Chapman into membership, with which this meeting unites, our friend John Bailey return'd the certificate granted him the 24th of 6th Mo 1811 with several endorsments thereon,- from the following meetings, expresive of his being acceptably among them Viz. One from Baltimore Yearly Meeting held by adjournments from the 14th of 10th Mo. to the 18th of the same 1811 Signed by Edward Stabler} Clerk

Ditto from Fairfax Quarterly meeting held 18th of 11 Mo. 1811. Signed by James Mendenhall} Clerk -

Ditto From Abington Quarterly meeting Pensylvania held 2d Mo 6th 1812 - Signed by Charles Shoemaker} Clerk

Ditto From Western Quarterly meetg Pensylvania held the 19th and by adjournments on the 20th of 2d Mo 1812.

Signed by Enoch Lewis} Clerk

Ditto From the Yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders held in Philadelphia the 18th of the 4th Mo. and continued by adjournments to the 24th of the same inclusive 1812. Signed by Leon Snowdon} Clerk

Ditto From Shrewsbury Quarterly meeting in New-Jersey held 5th Mo. 14th 1812. Signed by Richard Hartshorn} Clerk

Ditto From the Yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders held in New-York by adjournments from the 23d to the 29th of 5th Mo. 1812, inclusive

Signed by Richd R Lawrence} Clerk

no further business appearing this meeting concludes-

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 3d of 2d Mo. 1813

The representatives are Smith Brown and Wm Ford both present one of the Committee in care of Hart Tolman reports that

that

that they have visited him to pretty good Satisfaction, but owing to the absence of one of the Committe, it is thot best to continue it another Month,-

This Meeting considering the neglect that appears in some of our members, in not attending Meetings, we have thot proper to appoint John Bailey and Benjamin Percival, to visit such as are delinquent in that respect.- This Meeting receiv'd information from Seabrook Monthly Meeting that they were about to receive Abner Hill into Membership, if this meeting has no objections, the consideration of the case is left to another Monthly Meeting.—

The women inform that they are about to receive Ruth Chapman into membership, with which this meeting concurs— Receivd a coppy of a minute from Warrington Quarterly meeting, expresive of our friend John Bailey's being acceptable among them in his late Religious visit in those parts.

no further business appearing this Meetg concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 3d of 3 Mo- 1813-

The representatives are Procter Sampson and Josiah Keen both present. The committe in care of Hewet Tollman not being ready to report are continued- respecting the care of Abner Hill, this Meeting concludes to inform Seabrook Mo. meeting of the cause of his denial and submit it to their judgment. the womens meetg concurin therewith, no further business appearing, this Meetg concludes-

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24th of 3d Mo. 1813 — —
The representatives are Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers both present, The committe in care of Hewit Tollman presented the following report
Viz We have visited Hewit Tolman agreeable to appointment and it is our opinion, it may be safe to admit him into membership with us, which is accepted and he is accordingly received into membership, the womens meeting uniting therewith, The Clerk informs that he has fowarded the necessery information respecting Abner Hill to Seabrook Monthly Meeting, This Meeting received a request from Adam Brooks to become a member of our Society, John Bailey and Zacheus Estes are appointed to visit him upon the occasion, and report to next Monthly Meeting. The Queries with Answers thereto were read in this meeting and are directed to be fowarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New-Bedford for Sandwich, by our representatives, who are Proctor Sampson and Josiah Keen, Mordicai Ellis Zacheus Estes and David Ellis are appointed to settle with the Treasurer, and report to next Monthly Meeting, no further business appearing this Meeting Concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 6th of 5th Mo. 1813
The representatives are William Ford and Josiah Keen, both present, The committee in case of Adam Brooks report that it is their opinion it may be safe to admit him into membership with us, which is accepted and he is accordingly received the women uniting therewith —
The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended, The committe appointed to settle with the Treasurer, report that they have attended to their appointment and find due to him forty seven Dollars and ninety five cents, they also think it necessary to raise one Hundred Dollars, to meet the present and approaching expenses, and this meeting appoints William Ford to Collect the above sum and pay it into the treasury — Our friend

over

John Bailey informed this meeting that a concern had attended his mind for sometime, to pay a religious Visit to some meetings within Smithfield and Rhode-Island Quarterly Meetings, with which this meeting Unites, and leaves him at liberty to perform the same as Truth may open his way, he being a Minister in Unity with us, and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute —
no further business appearing this Meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 2d of 6th Mo. 1813
The representatives are Stephen Rogers and Proctor Sampson, both present, The London Yearly Meeting Epistle was received and read in this meeting to our satisfaction,
no further business appearing this Meeting Concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 6th Mo. 23d for 7th Mo. 1813 - The Queries have been read and answers prepared are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Nantuckett for Sandwich by our representatives who are John Bailey and Proctor Sampson
no further business appearing this Meeting concludes

Daniel Otis, Clerk for the Day

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 4th of 8th Mo. 1813
The representatives are Stephen Rogers and Zacheus Estes both present, the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended, received an extract from the minutes of the Quarterly Meeting by which it appears that our proportions of Stock to that Meeting is twelve Dollars, a request was received in this Meeting from James Keen, that his son Thomas Magoun Keen might be admitted into membership with us, Stephen Rogers and Proctor Sampson are appointed to visit him upon the occasion, and report to next monthly Meeting our friend John Bailey returned the copy of a minute granted him the 6th of 5th Mo. last this Meeting adjourns to two weeks from this day —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held by adjournment the 12th of 8th Mo. 1813 The representatives being called are present, Our friend John Bailey informed this Meeting, that a Concern had attended his mind for some time to make a Religious visit, to Salem and Falmouth Quarterly Meetings, and some others belonging thereto, with which this Meeting concurs, – (the Women uniting therewith) and leaves him at liberty to perform the same as Truth may open his way, he being a Minister in Unity with us, the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute, no further business appearing this meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 1st of 9th Mo. 1813 the representatives are Edward Prebble Little and William Ford both present, The Committee appointed to visit James Keen upon this request for his Son Thomas M Keen, report that they think it may be safe to admit him into membership with us, which is accepted, and he is accordingly receiv'd into membership with us, the women uniting therewith the women inform that they have concluded to receive Saphira Keen (daughter of Jas. & Sarah Keen) into membership, with which this meeting unites, the women also inform that they have concluded to receive Deborah Barker into membership, with which this Meeting unites; no further business appearing this Meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 9th Mo. 1813 The representatives are Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers both present. The queries were read in this Meeting with answers to the usual three, which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Sandwich, by our representatives Stephen Rogers & James Keen, finding some inconvenience attending the holding of our monthly meetings according to the present arrangement, we propose holding all of them in future on the first fifth day of the month if it meets the approbation of the Quarterly Meeting which information is directed to be forwarded in our account to the Quarterly meeting; the time for

for which the Overseers of the Poor were appointed having expired, Zacheus Estes and Daniel Otis are appointed to that service for the ensuing year—

no further business appearing this Meetg conclu

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 3d of 11th Mo. 1813 the representatives are Wm. Ford and James Keen both presen The time for which the Clerk was appointed having expired John Bailey Jr. is reappointed to that service for the ensuing year. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended, received information from the Quarterly meeting that they approve of the proposed alterations of our monthly Meetings, it having also been under the consideration of Friends to hold all our week day meetings in future on the 5th day of the week we have come to the conclusion so to hold them, the London Yearly meetings Epistle for 1813 was receiv'd in this Meeting and is directed to be read at the close of a first day meeting; no further business appearing this meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 11th Mo. 1813 The representatives are Joseph Rogers & Stephen Rogers both present, the Queries with answers to the usual three were read in this meeting, which are directed to be forwarded to the the Quarterly Meeting, next to be held at New-Bedford for Sandwich, by our representatives who are Joseph Rogers and Zacheus Estes, the time for which Josiah Keen was appointed to take care of the meeting house having expired, he is reappointed to that service for the ensuing year upon the same terms, & he is directed to call on the Treasurer for his pay, no further business appearing this Meetg concludes —

Pembroke monthly Meeting held 30th of 12 Mo. 1813 the representatives are, Edward P Little & Proctor Sampson both present, the representatives to the Quarterly Meetg inform that they attended, received a coppy of a minute from Sandwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of Daniel Perkins which is as follows, To the Monthly meeting

of Friends at Pembroke, This meetg is informd that Daniel Jenkins has removed to live with in the limits of your meeting, he being a member of this meeting the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a coppy of this minute,
Extracted from the minutes of Sandwich Monthly meeting held at Sandwich 11th Mo 29th 1813.. William Gifford Clerk
The time for which the Overseers were appointed having expired, Stephen Rogers & Procter Sampson are appointed to that service for the ensuing year, John Bailey returnd the coppy of a minute granted him the 18th of 8th Mo last —
James Green is appointed to procure Boards & lay a floor acrost the Gallery, no further business appearing this Meetg concludes

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke 1st Mo 24th 1814 The representatives are Benjamin Percival & Adam Brooks both present, this Meeting being informed that Daniel Jenkins proves to reside some time within the compass of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting the Clerk is directed to furnish him with an endorsement upon the minute he brought from Sandwich. Signed on behalf of the meeting by Benjamin Percival Clerk for the Day —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24th of 2d Mo 1814.. The representatives are, James Keen, and Adam Brooks, the latter absent, James Keen having compleated the flooring acrost the Gallery is directed to call on the Treasurer for payment, Received a Certificate from Nantucket Monthly Meeting Northern district on behalf of Samuel Brown which is as follows —
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Pembroke
Samuel Brown having removed to settle within the compass of your meeting requested our certificate, these are to certify that he is a member of our society of orderly life and conversation as far as appears, diligent in the attendance of Meetings, and for aught that appears is clear of marriage engagements — and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction, as such we recommend him to your care, and are your friends —
over

Signed on behalf of Nantucket Monthly Meeting
for the Northern District held 26th of 5th Mo 1814
By Joseph Austin — Clerk

no further business appearing this Meeting concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 31st of 3d Mo 1814
The representatives are James Keen and John Bailey Jr both present, the Queries with answers thereto were read in this Meeting, which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich by our representatives who are Stephen Rogers and Joshua Wilder, our Treasurer is directed to forward our proportion of stock to the Quarterly Meetings Treasurer. no further business appearing this Meet'g concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 4 Mo 1814 The representatives are William Ford and Stephen Rogers both present, The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended, This Meeting is informed that Josiah Keen proposes removing to Leicester within the limits of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting and requests a Certificate for himself and family Joshua Wilcox Samuel Brown and Benjamin Percival are appointed to to make the necessary inquiry and to draft a certificate and present to next monthly Meet'g if nothing appears to hinder, Our Friend John Bailey informd this Meeting that a concern had attended his mind for some time to attend the Quarterly Meetings of East Greenwich and Southbridge and some other Meetings belonging thereto, with which this Meeting unites and leaves him at liberty to perform the same as Truth may open his way he being a Minister in Unity, the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a Copy of this minute — no further business appearing this Meetg Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 5th Mo 1814
The representatives are Joseph Rogers and Wm Ford both present. the Committee appointed to draft

a Certificate for Josiah Keen and family presented the following
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge

Dear Friends

Our beloved friends Josiah and Avis Keen having removed to live within the limits of your Meeting, requested our Certificate for themselves and Children Viz, Josiah Henry.— Joseph.— Benjamin Franklin.— and Elizabeth Kingman.— we hereby certify on their behalf that they are members in good Unity with us, diligent attenders of Meetings, and as far as appears have settled their affairs to satisfaction, his wife, Avis is an approved Minister in good esteem with us as such we recommend them to your care and Sympathy, Signed in and on behalf of a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 26th of 5th Mo 1814

by John Bailey Jr } Clerks
and Phebe Percival

which is accepted and the Clerk is directed to sign and forward the same, the Womens inform that they are about to receive Mary Pratt into membership with which this Meeting concurs, This Meeting being informed that Proctor Sampson has removed from us and joined himself to another Society, the consideration of the case is referd to Stephen Rogers, Benjamin Percival and Smith Brown, to report to next Monthly Meeting, no further business appearing this Meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held the 30th of the 6th Mo 1814, The representatives are Adam Brooks and David Ellis both present, The committee in care of Proctor Sampson presented the following report, Agreeably to our appointment we have considered of the case of Proctor Sampsons removal from among Friends, previous to which he was duly cautioned and admonished, and we also find that he has taken his two children from Friends school at Nine Partners without the advice or consent of friends, and placed them beyond the reach of our care at present, which he had requested on their behalf, therefore we think it improper to consider him any longer a member of our Society, untill he is convinced of his

error, and makes Friends satisfaction;
Signed on behalf of the committee by Stephen Rogers.-
which is accepted, and he is accordingly disowned from our Society the women uniting therewith, and the Clerk is directed to forward a coppy of the report, with a subjoind coppy of this minute, to the said Proctor Sampson,

The Queries with Answers to the usual three were read in this Meeting, which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held on Nantucket for Sandwich, by our representatives who are Samuel Brown and David Ellis, the following paper of acknowledgment was received in this Meeting from Hewit Tolman.-

Leicester 6th Mo 9th 1814

To Pembroke Monthly Meeting of friends, Dear friends - I think proffer to inform you that I have, in my unguarded moments, been so far led away from the truth as injudiciously to leave my friends in order to join another Body of People, with whose principles I feel much dissatisfied, insomuch that I have left them with a sense of my error, and disposition to acknowledge my misconduct to my friends, and ask their forgiveness— - ---- - Sign'd Hewit Tolman.—

Whereupon this Meeting thinks proper to appoint Benjamin Percival and John Bailey as a committee to write to Uxbridge Monthly Meeting, requesting information respecting said Tolman, and present their letter to next Monthly Meeting for inspection. no further business appearing this Meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 7th Mo 1814
The representatives are Mordecai Ellis & Zacheus Estes the former absent through indisposition, the Clerk informs that he has forwarded information to Proctor Sampson of his denial. the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended, the Committee appointed to write to Uxbridge Monthly Meeting respecting Hewit Tolman presented the following letter -

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Hewit Tolman a member of this Meeting having removed without our advice or consent, and with an intention of joining another Society, has since sent us an acknowledgement (a Copy of which we inclose,) with information that he now resides within the limits of your Meeting, and as we are unable to judge of his Sincerity we have thought proper to request that information of you, with any other that you may think necessary to communicate to us respecting him—
Signed in and on behalf of a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 28th of 7th Mo 1814

John Bailey jnr Clerk

Which being approved and signed is directed to be forwarded. Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting were received by the way of our last Quarterly Meeting held on Nantucket, recommending liberal subscriptions for the Establishment of a Yearly Meetings School at Providence, and John Bailey jr is appointed to receive subscriptions for that purpose, James Cushing is appointed an Overseer for the ensuing year

no further business appearing this Meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 8th Mo 1814
The representatives are David Ellis and Stephen Rogers both present, the Clerk informs that he has forwarded the letter respecting Hewit Tolman to Uxbridge Mo Meeting, no further business appearing this Meetg concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meetg held 29th of 9th Mo 1814
The representatives are James Keen and John Bailey jr both present, The queries with answers to the usual three were read in this Meeting, which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich, by ~~our~~ our representatives who are

Stephen Rogers and Zacheus Estes,
no further business appearing this Meetg Concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 10th Mo 1814

The representatives are Zacheus Estes and Mordecai Ellis both present, the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended. John Bailey returnd the copy of a minute granted him the 28th of 4th Mo 1814 with an extract from the minutes of Uxbridge Monthly Meetg expressive of this visit and services being acceptable to them also one from Smithfield Quarterly Meeting expressive of the same, a request was receiv'd in this Meeting from Abigail and Lucy Rogers, for the assistance of Friends in setting their outward concerns, whereupon Joshua Wheeler Stephen Rogers and Samuel Brown are appointed to render them such assistance as in their judgment may be necessary, and report to next Monthly Meetg This Meeting being inform'd that the Land adjoining our Meeting House Lot was about to be sold, Zacheus Estes Stephen Rogers and James Keen are appointed to purchase as much on behalf of the Meeting as they may think an useful addition, no further business appearing the Meeting concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24th of 11th Mo 1814

The representatives are Stephen Rogers and James Keen both present, the committee in case of Abigail and Lucy Rogers presented the following report, Agreeably to appointment we have ~~visited~~ inspected the circumstances of Abigail and Lucy Rogers and rendered them such advice and assistance, as in our judgment we thought necessary,

Signed Joshua Wilder
Stephen Rogers
Samuel Brown —

Which is accepted and they are dismissed from further service therein, but it still appears to this Meeting that further care is necessary, Stephen Rogers and Joshua Wilder are appointed to have the care and oversight of their concerns for the ensuing year. The Committee appointed to purchase an addition to the Meeting house Lot report that they have purchased sixteen square Rods, and have obtained a Deed for the same — they are still continued to see that the Deed is Recorded, and to call on the treasurer for their pay

The Queries with answers to the usual three were read in this Meeting and are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New=Bedford for Sandwich by our representatives who are James Cushing and John Bailey —

the time for which Josiah Keen was appointed to take care of the Meeting house having expired he is directed to call on the Treasurer for his pay — James Keen is appointed to that service for the ensuing year for eight Dollars — Adam Brooks and Benjamin Percival are appointed to settle with the Treasurer and to make a new apportionment of any sum which may appear to them to be necessary [illegible] be raised and to report to next Monthly Meeting

the business being accomplished the Meeting concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 12 Mo. 1814

The representatives are John Bailey and William Ford both present, The time for which the Clerk was appointed having expired John Bailey Jr is reappointed to that service for the ensuing year, One of the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting Informed that he attended, a satisfactory reason was assigned for the absence of the other, The Committee appointed to settle with the Treasurer not being ready to report are =

continued, this Meeting being informed that Goold Brown has taken up his Residence at New York requests our Certificate Benjamin Percival and John Bailey Jr are appointed to make the necessary enquiry and to draft a certificate and present to next monthly Meeting if nothing appears to hinder no further business appearing this Meeting concludes -

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26 of 1st Mo. 1815

The representatives are James Keen jr and Smith Brown both present, the Committee appointed to settle with the Treasurer not being ready to report are continued -

The Committee appointed to draft a Certificate on behalf of Goold Brown presented the following, To the Mo. Meetg of Friends at New-York Dear Friends

A Certificate being requested on behalf of Goold Brown this may certify that he is a member with us, and has settled his outward affairs to our satisfaction as far as appears and is Clear of Marriage engagements, as such we recommend him to your notice,

Signed by direction of a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 26th of 1st Mo. 1815 —— John Bailey Jr Clerk -

which being read and approved is directed to be forwarded the business being accomplished at this time the Meetg concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 23d of 2d Mo. 1815 -

The representatives are Stephen Rogers 2d and Joshua Wilder the latter absent, the Committee appointed to settle with the Treasurer not being ready to report are continued, no further business appearing this Meetg Concludes -

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 3d Mo 1815

The representatives are James Keen jr and John Bailey Jr both present, the Committee appointed to settle with the treasurer report that they have accomplished the service and find a Ballence due to him of thirty one Dollars and fifty three Cents they also think One Hundred Dollars a suitable sum to be raised for the ensuing year which meets the approbation of this Meeting and James Green is appointed to endeavour to collect the same the Queries with answers thereto were read in this Meeting which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich, by our representatives who are Stephen Rogers and Benjamin Percival, no further business appearing this Meetg Concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 4th Mo 1815

The representatives are Stephen Rogers and David Ellis the latter absent, the representatives to the Quarterly Meetg inform that they attended, we are informed by Swansey Monthly Meeting that Hewit Tolman has returned to this Meeting without their having had an opportunity with him respecting his acknowledgement, wherefore we appoint Benjamin Percival and Zacheus Ellis to visit him upon his acknowledgement and take removal from this Meeting and report their judgment in the case to next Monthly Meeting, Stephen Rogers by his request is dismissed from further service, as one of the Committee, in the case of Abigail and Lucy Rogers, and Benjamin Percival is appointed in his stead no further business appearing this Meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 5th Mo 1815

the representatives were James Cushing and Mordecai Ellis the latter absent, the Committee in case of Hewit Tollman not being ready to report are continued, David Ellis rendered a Satisfactory reason for his absence from last Mo meeting, a Complaint was laid before this Meeting by the Overseers by the way of the preparative Meeting against Isaac Barker for the improper use of Spirituous Liquors the further consideration of which is refered to next Monthly Meetg Our Friend John Bailey informed this Meeting that a Concern had attended his Mind for some time to make a Religious Visit to Friends within New York Yearly Meeting and as far South as the Carolinias, whereupon Stephen Rogers and Benjamin Percival are appointed to confer with him upon his prospect and draft a Certificate and present to next Monthly Meeting if nothing appears to hinder, the time for which the Overseers of the Poor were appointed having expired Zacheus Estes and Daniel Otis are appointed to that service for the ensuing year no further business appearing this Meetg Concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 6th M° 1815 The representatives are Adam Brooks and Stephen Rogers both present, the Committee in case of Hewit Tolman report in favour of the sincerity of his acknowledgement, and it is accepted accordingly —

The complaint against Isaac Burket being again revived Benjamin Percival John Bailey and William Ford are appointed to visit him upon the subject and report their judgment to next Monthly Meeting.

the committee appointed on behalf of our friend John Baileys concern report the following Certificate viz. At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke (Mass) 29th of 6th M° 1815

Dear Friends Our esteemed friend John Bailey laid before this meeting a concern which had been increasing in his mind for some time to make a Religious visit to Friends and others in the middle and Southern States, which claiming our solid consideration we leave him at liberty to pursue his prospect as his way may open in the Truth he being a Minister in Unity with us, as such we recommend him to your Christian care and attention

Signed by order of said Monthly meeting by

Daniel Otis Clerk for the day
Amy Otis Clerk —

which is accepted and the Clerk directed to furnish him with a copy and sign it on behalf of the Meeting —

the Queries with answers have been read in this Meetg and are directed to the Quarterly Meetg next to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich by our friends —

Smith Brown and Adam Brooks who we have appointed our representatives and the Clerk is directed to furnish them with a coppy of this minute and sign it on behalf of the meeting, no further business appearing the meetg Concludes

Daniel Otis Clk for the day

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 7th Mo 1815

The representatives are Adam Brooks and James Keen the former absent, the Committee in case of Isaac Barker not being ready to report are continued, one of the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting informs that they attended, Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers are appointed to see that suitable provision is made for our friend John Bailey in his intended journey and report to next Monthly Meeting - no further business appearing this Meetg Concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 31st of 8th Mo 1815

The representatives are William Ford and John Bailey both present, Adam Brooks rendered a satisfactory reason for his absence from last Monthly Meetg The Committee in case of Isaac Barker not being ready to report are continued, the committee in case of our friend John Bailey inform that they have paid some attention to their appointment but their services not being accomplished they are continued, received and read in this Meeting the London Epistle for 1814 also a minute from our last Yearly Meeting

no further business appearing this Meetg Concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 9th Mo 1815

The representatives are Mordecai Ellis and Smith Brown both present, the Committee in case of Isaac Barker not being ready to report are continued, the Committee in case of our friend John Bailey inform that they have attended to their appointment and presented a Bill of fifty eight Dollars which is accepted and they are directed to call on the treasurer for that amount

The Queries with answers to the usual three were read in this Meeting which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich, by our representatives who are Wm Ford and James Tupleen - no further business appearing this Meets Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 10th Mo 1815. the representatives are William Ford and Stephen Rogers both present. The Committee in case of Isaac Barker not being ready to report are continued, the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended - it appearing that the Treasurer not being supplyed to discharge the bill passed at last month, this Meeting authorizes him to hire that sum.

the following acknowledgement was received in this Meeting from Wing Rogers -

Viz, Farrisbourg the 17th of 9th Mo 1815 -

To Pembroke Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

These may inform that I am sorry that I transgressed the principles of Friends and gave them just ground to disown me, and wish Friends would pass it by and receive me again under your Christian care an oversight,

Signed Wing Rogers —

whereupon Benjamin Percival and Smith Brown are appointed to write to Farrisbourg Monthly Meeting respecting the sincerity of his acknowledgement & present the same to next monthly meeting,

no further business appearing this Meets Concludes —

Smith Bailey Jr Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 9th of 11th Mo 1815 the representatives are Zacheus Estes and Smith Brown both present, the Committee in case of Isaac Barker not being ready to report are continued, the Committee appointed in case of Wing Rogers acknowledgement, not being ready to report are continued, and left at liberty (if any opportunity of conveyance offers previous to our next Monthly Meeting) to forward their letter without being presented to this meeting,

The Queries with answers to the usual three were read in this meeting, which are directed to be forwarded to the quarterly meetg next to be held at New-Bedford for Sandwich by our representatives who are Zacheus Estes and John Bailey Jr. James Theen informs this meeting that the time for which he was appointed to take care of the meeting has expired. this Meetg directs him to call on the Treasurer for his pay,

Zacheus Estes James Theen and John Bailey Jr are appointed to take the necessary care of the Meeting house Burial ground and of Burials for the ensuing year

no further business appearing this meeting concludes

John Bailey Jr Clk

Pembroke Monthly meeting held 28th of 12th Mo 1815

The Representatives are James Theen and Zacheus Estes both present, the time for which the Clerk was appointed having expired, John Bailey Jr is reappointed to that service for the year ensuing. The committee in care of Isaac Barker report that there appearing to them to be no prospect of an amendment in his conduct, they think it best not to wait any longer upon him, with which this meeting unites and disowns Unity with him, the Women concurring therewith, and William Ford is appointed to inform him of his Denial and right of Appeal, The committee in care of Wing Rogers inform that they have forwarded to Harrisburgh monthly meeting information that this meeting leaves them at liberty to proceed with him as discipline directs, The representatives to the Quarterly Meetg inform that they attended. The time for which the Overseers were appointed having expired, Stephen Rogers James Cushing and Joshua Wilder, are appointed to that service for the ensuing year, Samuel Brown informs this meetg that he has thoughts of proceeding in marriage with Maria Hussey of Nantucket, and requests a Certificate for that purpose, Benjamin Percival and John Bailey Jr are appointed to draft and present one to next

monthly meeting if nothing appears to hinder.
no further business appearing at this time this meeting concludes
John Bailey Jr Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 1st Mo. 1816
The representatives are William Ford and David Ellis both present, William Ford informs that he has acquainted Isaac Barker of his denial. The committee appointed to draft a Certificate for Samuel Brown presented the following viz,

From the Monthly Meeting of Pembroke to that of Nantucket Northern District

Dear Friends
Samuel Brown having informed this meeting of his intention of proceeding in marriage with Maria Hussey a member of your meeting, and requesting our Certificate we certify on his behalf that he has consent of his Parent and is clear of marriage engagements with us, which being read is accepted and directed to be signed by the Clerk
the business being accomplished at this time the meeting concludes
John Bailey Jr Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 2nd Mo 1816
The representatives are James Sheen and Edward P Little both present, Received an Extract from the Minutes of the Quarterly Meeting informing that our proportion of Stock for the year 1814 was fifteen Dollars and for the ~~present~~ last year nine Dollars, James Sheen and Zacheus Estes are appointed to settle up the late Treasurers accounts and report to next Monthly Meeting, The women inform that they are about to receive Rebecca Ann Roberson (Daughter of Agatha Roberson) into membership with which this meeting concurs,
no further business appearing this Meeting concludes
John Bailey Jr Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 3d Mo 1816-

The representatives are James Green and Daniel Otis both present. The Committee appointed to settle the late Treasurers accounts, report that they find a balance due the Meeting of thirty six Dollars and twenty three Cents,

this Meeting also thinks it necessary to raise one Hundred Dollars in addition to the above sum, Stephen Rogers is appointed Treasurer for the ensuing year,

Joshua Wilder and Daniel Otis are appointed to apportion the sum of one Hundred Dollars to this Meeting and report to next Monthly Meeting

A request was received in this Meeting from Calvin Shepherd expressing his desire to become a member of our Society, we appoint Benjamin Percival and Daniel Otis to visit him upon the occasion and report to next Monthly Meeting,

The Queries with Answers thereto were read in this Meeting which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New=Bedford for Sandwich, by our representatives who are James Cushing and Stephen Rogers our Treasurer is directed to forward our proportion of Stock to the Quarterly Meetings Treasurer,

the business being accomplished this Meeting concludes Jno Bailey Clk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 4th Mo 1816

The representatives are Zacheus Estes and Edward Prebble Little both present, The Committee in case of Calvin Shepherd inform that they have had a satisfactory opportunity with him, but not being ready to make a full report they are continued, The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform that they attended, The Committee appointed to apportion the sum of one Hundred Dollars to this meeting inform that they have fulfiled their appointment,

Adam Brooks informs this Meeting that he has a prospect of proceeding in Marriage with Hepzibah Swift of Sandwich and requests a Certificate for that purpose. Edward P Little and Samuel Brown are appointed to make the necessary inquiry and to draft and present one to next

Monthly meeting if nothing appears to prevent his having one, Received the London Yearly Meetings printed Epistle for 1815 which has been read in this meeting to our satisfaction. Zacheus Estes is appointed to Collect the sum apportioned to this Meeting and pay the same into the Treasury

This Meeting concludes

John Bailey Jr Clk

Pembroke Mo Meeting held 30th of 5th Mo 1816

The representatives are James Keen and John Bailey Jr both present, The Committee in case of Calvin Shepherd presented the following

Report, — Hanover 5th Mo 30th 1816

"We your committee having visited Calvin Shepherd and had an opportunity with him to good satisfaction think him worthy to be a member of our Society.

Signed Benja Percival }
Daniel Otis } Comt

which being read is accepted and he is received into membership with us, the women uniting therewith, and the Committee are requested to inform him thereof

The Committee appointed to make the necessary inquiry respecting Adam Brooks's clearness to proceed in marriage with Hepzibah Swift Report: that they find nothing to hinder, and presented the following Certificate for that purpose, To Sandwich Monthly Meeting

Adam Brooks a member with us, having duly informed of an intention of Marriage with Hepzibah Swift a member of your Meeting, These may certify that nothing appears to prevent his proceeding having consent of those concerned and appearing clear of others,

Signed by direction of a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 30th of 5th Mo 1816

by

John Bailey Jr Clk

which being signed by the Clerk is accepted,

this meet^g Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 6th Mo. 1816 The representatives are James Green and William Ford both present, The Queries with answers to the usual three were read in this Meeting, which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich by Benja. Percival and Stephen Rogers whom we appoint our representatives, this meet^g Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 7th Mo. 1816. The representatives are Mordecai Ellis and John Bailey Jr. both present, the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they both attended,

Received an extract from the minutes of our last Quarterly meeting, by which it appears that our proportion of Stock to that meeting is four Dollars and fifty Cents

this Meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 8th Mo. 1816.. The representatives are Mordecai Ellis and Smith Brown both present, this meeting is informed that Nathaniel Shepherd has returned to Dartmouth Monthly meeting, and requests that the coppy of a minute which he presented this meeting may be returned, the Clerk is directed to make an endorsement thereon and return it. — — this meet^g Concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26 of 9th Mo. 1816 The representatives are Stephen Rogers and Adam Brooks both present. the Queries with answers to the usual three were read in this Meeting, which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Sandwich, by Stephen Rogers and Benjamin Percival whom we appoint our representatives. our Esteemed friend John Bailey returned the Certificate

Certificate granted him the 29th of 6th Mo. 1815 with several endorsements thereon, and certificates (all expressive of unity) from the following Meetings—

— Viz— one from the Yearly Meeting held in Baltimore for the western Shore of Maryland &c, by adjournments from the 9th to the 12th of the 10th Mo. inclusive, 1815

Signed Hugh Balderston, Clerk
to the Meeting this Year

— Ditto from Caln Quarterly Meeting in Pennsylvania, held the 15th of 2d Mo. 1816.

Signed George Massey. Clerk

— Ditto from London grove Quarterly Meeting held 21st of 2d Mo. 1816

Signed Enoch Lewis Clerk

— Ditto from the Eastern Quarterly Meeting held at Little River in Perquimons County North-Carolina the 24th of the 2d Mo. 1816

Signed Joseph Moore Clerk

— Ditto from Haddonfield Quarterly Meeting (in New-Jersey) held 3d Mo. 14th 1816

Signed Henry Warrington Junr. Clerk

— Ditto from Western Quarterly Meeting held at Cane Creek the 11th of 10th Mo. 1815

Signed William Chamness Clk

— Ditto from the Yearly Meeting held at New Garden Meeting house Guilford County North-Carolina by adjournments from the 6th of the 11th Mo. to the 9th of the same inclusive 1815

Signed Jeremiah Hubbard Clk

— Ditto from the Yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders held in Philadelphia by adjournments

from

from the 13th of the 4th Mo. to the 19th of the same inclusive
1816

Signed Jona. Evans Clerk

– Ditto from the Yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders
held in New-York by adjournments from the 25th to the
31st of the 5th Mo. inclusive 1816

Signed Samuel Parsons Clerk

– Ditto from Nine Partners Monthly Meeting held 6th Mo.
20th 1816

Signed Philip Hoeg Clerk

– Ditto from Hudson Monthly Meeting held at New-
Brittain State of New-York the 25th of 6th Mo. 1816

Signed Richard Macy Clerk

– Ditto from Scipio Monthly Meeting held 18th of 7th Mo. 1816

Signed Joseph Tallcot Clerk

– Ditto from Ferrisburgh Quarterly Meeting held 8th of
8th Mo. 1816 Signed Nathaniel Stuston } Clerk
Abigail R. Hoag Clerk for the day

– Ditto from Concord Quarterly Meeting held 2d Mo. 13th
1816
Signed Isaac Sharpless Clerk

– Ditto from Easton Quarterly Meeting held 14th of 8th Mo.
1816
Signed Elisha Baker Clerk

– Ditto from the Quarterly Meeting of Saratoga held
at Galaway 21st of 8th Mo. 1816

Signed Thomas Shepherd Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 31st of 10th Mo. 1816 the Friends appointed to attend the Monthly Meetg are Wm Ford & Zacheus Estes who are both present signed in said Meeting by

Benjamin Percival
Clerk for the day

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 11th Mo. 1816

the representatives are Jas Keen & Stephen Rogers both present the Queries with answers to the usual three were read in this meeting which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meetg next to be held at New-Bedford for Sandwich by Benjamin Percival and Zacheus Estes whom we appoint our representatives, our Treasurer is directed to forward our proportion of stock to the Quarterly meetings Treasurer,

this meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 12th Mo 1816 the representatives are James Keen and Daniel Otis both present, the time for which the Clerk was appointed having expired John Bailey Jr is reappointed to that service for the year ensuing - the representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform that they both attended, received the London Yearly Meetings Epistle for 1816 which hath been acceptably read at this time, the time for which the

Committee were appointed to have the care of Funerals burying ground Meeting house &c having expired, Zacheus Estes James Keen and Edward P Little are appointed to that service for the year ensuing — this Meeting Concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 1st Mo. 1817 The representatives are Zacheus Estes and James Keen both present, this Meeting being informed by the Overseers, that John Estes has deviated from the Order of Friends, by Marrying out of the Society, and that they have visited him thereon, whereupon this Meeting thinks propper to appoint John Bailey and William Ford to visit him upon the occasion and report to next Monthly Meeting —

the time for which the Overseers were appointed having expired, Stephen Rogers James Cushing and Joshua Wilder are reappointed to that service for the ensuing year — — — this Meetg concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 2d Mo. 1817. The representatives are Daniel Otis and Stephen Rogers both present. The committee in care of John Estes not being ready to report are continued,

there not appearing any further business this Meetg concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 3d Mo. 1817 The representatives are Edward P Little and John Bailey both present, The committee in care of John Estes report that they have visited him to pretty good satisfaction, and that he appears to be desirous of remaining a member, and to live conformably to our discipline in future, the further consideration of the case is left to next Monthly Meeting, the Queries were read & answered in this meeting, which answers are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New Bedford for Sand

wich

Sandwich, by Stephen Rogers and Smith Brown whom we appoint our representatives,

this Meeting being informed (by the Overseers) that David Ellis hath married out of the Society contrary to the order of Friends, Benjamin Percival and Smith Brown are appointed to visit him upon the occasion and report to next monthly Meeting, this Meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24 of 4th Mo 1817

The representatives are Stephen Rogers and James Sheen both present, The committee in case of John Estes inform that they have nothing further to report excepting it is their opinion under the circumstances of the case, that it would be well to retain him a member, which after deliberation this Meeting Meeting concludes to do the women not objecting thereto—

the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended

the committee in case of David Ellis not being ready to report are continued

this Meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 5th Mo 1817

The representatives are Samuel Brown and Zacheus Estes both present— the committee in case of David Ellis presented the following report

Viz Agreeably to our appointment we have visited David Ellis and have to observe that when in his company on that occasion an ease and sweetness was felt which was satisfactory to us, and impressions accompanied our minds tending to convince us of the sincerity of his motives in the wishes he expressed of being retained as a member of the society, and we know of no outward cause for questioning the correctness of these impressions

dated Pembroke 29th of 5th Mo 1817

Signed Benjamin Percival
Smith Brown

which is accepted and he is retained a member withou the Women uniting therewith, recived in this Meeting a coppy of a minute from Sandwich Monthly meeting on behalf of Asa Bowerman who at present resides within the limits of this Meeting — this Meetg Conclude —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 6th Mo 1817
The representatives are Daniel Otis and Samuel Brown the latter absent - The queries with answers to the usual three were read in this meeting which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich, by James Keen and John Bailey whom we appoint our representatives
this Meets Concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 31st of 7th Mo 1817
The representatives are Samuel Brown and Mordecai Ellis both present - The representatives to the Quarterly meetg inform that they both attended - and produced a Coppy of a minute from the Quarterly Meeting by which it appears that this meetings proportion of Stock is four Dollars and fifty Cents which our Treasurer is directed to remit to the Treasurer of that Meeting —
signed on behalf of said meeting by Samuel Brown Clk for the day

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 8th Mo 1817
The representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Daniel Otis the latter absent, Daniel Otis informs this Meeting by way of the preparative Meeting, that he has a prospect of proceeding in Marriage with Mary Greene of New-Bedford, and requests a Certificate for that purpose
Joshua Wilder and John Bailey Jr are appointed to make the necessary inquiry and draft and present a Certificate to next Monthly Meeting if nothing appears to prevent, The Overseers inform this Meeting that Reuben Estes hath departed from the Christian practice of Friends in not refusing to bear Arms whereupon Joshua Wilder and Benjamin Percival are appointed to visit him upon the occasion and report to next Mo meeting

the Overseers inform this Meeting that they have visited Martin Bonney on account of his nonattendance of Meetings without having its desired effect, whereupon this meeting thinks propper to appoint Adam Brooks Smith Brown and Calvin Shepherd a Committee to visit him and report to next Monthly meeting

this Meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 9th Mo 1817 The representatives are Mordecai Ellis & William Ford both present, the Committee appointed on account of Daniel Otis's request report that found nothing to hinder his proceeding and have presented the following certificate on his behalf which is accepted Viz From the Monthly Meeting of Pembroke to that of New Bedford

Dear friends

Daniel Otis having informd this Meeting of his intention of proceeding in Marriage with Mary Greene a member of your Meeting we certify on his behalf that he has consent of his Parent and is clear of Marriage engagements with us, signed on behalf of the above said Meeting held 25th of 9th Mo 1817 Sylvn Bailey Jr Clerk

the Committee appointed in case of Reuben Estes not being ready to report are continued, the committee in case of Martin Bonney inform that they have paid some attention to their appointment but not being ready to make a full report are continued the Queries with answers to the usual three were read in this Meeting which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich by Stephen Rogers and Mordecai Ellis whom we appoint our representatives—

this Meeting being informed that the Chimney of the Meeting house is very much out of repair Stephen Rogers James Sheen and Samuel Brown are appointed to make such repairs or alterations as they may think necessary, and present their bill for the same to this Meeting— this Meeting Concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 10th Mo. 1817 The representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Stephen Rogers both present, The committee in case of Reuben Estes not being ready to report are continued, the committee in case of Martin Bonney not being ready to report are continued, the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended, this meeting being ~~being~~ informed by the preparative meeting that John Pratt Jr. of Lynn proposed laying his intentions of Marriage with Elizabeth Ellis before ~~this~~ meetg and they having accordingly appeared and declared the same, are refered to next monthly meeting for an answer, Edward P Little and Zacheus Estes are appointed to settle with the treasurer and report to next monthly meeting — this meeting concludes John Bailey Jr Clk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 11th Mo. 1817 The representatives are Daniel Otis and Adam Brooks both present, the Committee in case of Reuben Estes not being ready to report are continued, The committee in case of Martin Bonney not being ready to report are continued, the committee appointed to settle with the Treasurer report that they have attended to their appointment and find a ballence due him of two Dollars and thirty three Cents The Committee appointed to make some Repairs on the meeting House inform that they have compleated the same, and have presented a bill of Sixty one Dollars and eighty nine Cents, for the payment of which they are directed to call on the treasarer, Edward P Little and James Keen are appointed to apportion the sum of one Hundred Dollars on this meeting, and present it to next monthly meeting, the following Certificate was received in this meeting, Viz. "To the monthly meetings of Friends at Pembroke

John Pratt Jr

a member of our Meeting, having requested a Certificate to your meeting showing his clearness with us respecting marriage: This may inform, that, having his parents consent we find nothing to obstruct his proceeding in marriage with Elizabeth Ellis a member of your meeting.

Signed in & on behalf of Salem Monthly meeting of Friends held at Lynn 13th of 11 mo 1817

Samuel Philbrick Clerk

and nothing appearing in this meeting to prevent their proceeding in their intended marriage, they are left at liberty to accomplish the same by observing the good order of Friends on such occasions, and Benjamin Percival and James Green are appointed to see that it is conducted orderly, and report to next monthly meeting —

The Queries with answers to the usual three were read in this meeting which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting next to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich by Stephen Rogers and Daniel Otis whom we appoint our representatives

John Bailey Jnr Clerk

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 12 Mo 1817. The representatives from the preparative Meeting are Mordecai Ellis & Zacheus Estes both present the time for which the clerk was appointed having expired Samuel Brown is appointed to that service for the ensuing year — The committy in the case of Reuben Estes not being ready to report are continued — The committy appointed to visit Martin Bonny made the following report "We have severally visited Martin Bonny and find him in so indifferent a state of mind in regard to the attendance of Meetings and unconcerned to maintain the cause of truth agreeable to our principles that we think it useless for friends to continue him any longer in membership

signed { Smith Brown
Adam Brooks
Calvin Shepherd

Which is accepted and this Meeting with the concurrence of the womens meeting disowns unity with him and John Bailey Calvin Shepherd are appointed to inform him thereof and of his right of appeal and report to next Mo Meeting — The friends appointed to attend to the mariage of John Pratt and Elizabeth Ellis report that it was conducted orderly — — The representitives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they both attended — The friends appointed to make a proportionment of 100 dollars, presented one which is accepted, and Zacheus Estes is appointed to receive the same — This Meeting appoints Stephen Rogers and Benjamin Percival to examine the records of this meeting and report to next Mo Meeting — The time for which the committy to have the care of friends burial ground Meeting house &c. being expired they are reappointed to that service the ensueing year — This Meeting concludes — — — — — —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 1st Mo. 1818 The representatives from the preparative Meeting were John Bailey Jr and Calvin Shepherd both present — The friends appointed to visit Reuben Estes inform that attention has been paid to the subject, but expressed a wish to have it continued for one month more, which is accordingly done — One of the friends appointed to inform Martin Bonny of his denial and right of appeal informs that they have attended to that service — The committy appointed to examine the state of friends records report that they find no deficiency in them — The womens Meeting inform that they have concluded to disown unity with Hannah Keen on account of mariage out of society, with which this Meeting unites — The time for which the overseers were appointed having expired that, with the subject of overseers of poor is refered to next month

This Meeting concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 2d Mo. 1818 --

The representitives from the preparative Meeting are Daniel Otis and Calvin Shepherd both present — The committy in the case of Reuben Estes make the following report viz —

We your committee in the case of Reuben Estes having visited him divers times do not find him in a disposition to acknowledge he has done amiss & to make friends satisfaction therefore conclude it might not be best to continue him in membership — Your Friends

Benjamin Percival
Joshua Wilder

Which is accepted and friends conclude to disown ~~unity~~ with him the womens Meeting concurring therein and John Bailey is appointed to inform him of his disownment and right of appeal The subject of appointment of overseers coming again under consideration we appoint Joshua Wilder Daniel Otis and Stephen Rogers to that service the ensueing year who are also appointed overseers of the poor — This meeting is informed by the preparative Meeting that a complaint has been made by the overseers against Daniel Keen a member with us for non-attendance of meetings and manifesting a disposition of unwillingness to comply with the advice of friends in other matters whereupon we appoint Samuel Brown Benjamin Percival and Calvin Shepherd to visit him and make report to next Mo Meeting —

This Meeting concludes ----

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 3d Mo. 1818 The representatives are Samuel Brown and Mordecai Ellis both present — The Queries have read and answers prepared therefor which are directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich by our Representatives Benjamin Percival and Stephen Rogers — This Meeting has directed our treasurer to pay to the Quarterly Meetings treasurer our proportion of Yearly and Quarterly Meetings stock —

The womens Meeting have concluded to continue Elizabeth Philips in membership with which this Meeting unites — The friends appointed to inform Reuben

Estes of his denial and right of appeal not being present is continued to that service the ensuing month — The committee appointed to visit Daniel Keen make the following report, viz —

We your committee appointed to visit Daniel Keen having had an opportunity with him do not find him disposed to receive the advice of friends or to make satisfaction for his deviations, and expressed no wish to be retained in membership or for any further labour to be bestowed on him

signed — — Calvin Shepherd
Benjamin Percival
Samuel Brown

Which being considered friends have concluded to disown unity with him having the concurrence of the womens Meeting and Stephen Rogers is appointed to inform him of his denial and right of appeal and report at next Monthly Meeting — — — This Meeting concludes — — —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 4th Mo 1818

The representatives from the preparative Meeting are Adam Brooks and John Baily Jun both present — The friend appointed to inform Reuben Estes of his denial and right of appeal inform that he has fulfilled his appointment — The friend appointed to inform Daniel Keen of his denial and right of appeal inform that he has not had an opportunity of doing it and is continued to next month — The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they both attended

This Meeting concludes — — —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 5th Mo. 1818 — —

The representives from the preparative Meeting are Zacheus Estes and Joshua Wilber the former present the latter absent — The friend appointed to give Daniel Keen the information of his denial and right to appeal not having done it is continued to next month —

We have received the London yearly printed Epistle and also an epistle from our own yearly Meeting both of which have been acceptably read at this time-- -

This Meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 6th Mo. 1818.

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Adam Brooks and John Baily Jun. both present - -

The Queries have been read and the usual three answered in this Meeting which we direct to be forwarded to the next Quarterly Meeting held at Nantucket for Sandwich by Benjamin Percival and Edward P Little whom we appoint our representatives -- The friend appointed to inform Daniel Keen of his denial and right of appeal informs that he has attended thereto-- -

No reason has been assigned for the absence of Joshua Wilder at last Monthly Meeting

This Meeting concludes - - -

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 7th 1818

The representatives from the Preparative Meeting are Zacheus Estes and John Baily Jun. both present--

A satisfactory reason has been given for the absence of Joshua Wilder in the 5th Mo - The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report that they attended -- By the extracts from the Quarterly Meetings minutes we are informed that our proportion of Quarterly Meetings stock is six dollars 90 cents which our treasurer is requested to forward to them - We have - at this time received an epistle from our last Yearly Meeting held on Rhode Island accompanied with extracts from the same meeting both of which have been satisfactorily read at this time

This Meeting concludes - -

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 3rd mo 1818

The representatives from the preparative Meetg are Daniel Otis and Benj Percival both present

This meeting is informed by the preparative meeting that Isaac Chase of Portsmouth RI intends laying his intentions of marriage with Deborah Barker before this meeting & he having produced a certificate from Rhode Island Monthly meeting expressive of his clearness with consent from his surviving parent and they appearing and expressing the same in this meeting they are referred to next month for an answer"

William B Brown having removed to reside at New York requests a certificate from this meeting whereupon we appoint John Bailey Jun and Calvin Shepherd to make the necessary inquiry and if nothing prevent to draft a certificate and present at next Monthly Meeting

Our Friend John Bailey opened in this Meeting a prospect which had for some time impressed his mind of making a religious visit to friends and others within the limits of Rhode Island Smithfield and Salem Quarterly Meetings where with this Meeting unites and leaves him at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may direct he being a minister in unity with us the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute

The Meeting concludes –

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24th of 9th Month 1818-
The representatives from the preparative Meeting are
Calvin Shepard & Daniel Ellis - both present - The Queries
were read and answers prepared in this meeting to the
usual three which are directed to be forwarded to our
Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich by
Thomas Rogers & Smith Brown who are appointed
our representatives -- Nothing appearing to prevent
Isaac Chace & Deborah Barker from proceeding in
marriage this meeting leaves them at liberty to con-
summate the same by observing the good order es-
tablished amongst us, and Thomas Rogers & John
Bailey Jun are appointed to attend the service thereof
and report to next Monthly Meeting --- The friends
appointed to enquire into the propriety of William
B Browns having a certificate from this meeting to
the Monthly Meeting of New york, present the following

To the Monthly Meeting of New york-

Dear Friends.. William Barker Brown having
removed to reside within the limits of your meeting
requests our certificate, This may certify on his behalf
that he is a member with us and has settled his affairs
to our satisfaction as such we recommend him to
your care and oversight --

Signed on behalf of a monthly
meeting held 24th of 9th Mo. 1818. by Samuel [illegible]
which is directed to be ~~forwarded~~ signed by the
clerk and forwarded to that meeting having the
concurrence of the womens meeting

This meeting concludes --

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 10th mo. 1818
The representatives are Zacheus Estes & Mordecai Ellis both
present - The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting
inform they attended -- The friends appointed last
month to attend the marriage of Isaac Chace &
Deborah Barker inform that it was orderly conducted

This Meeting is informed by the preparative meeting that Peres Bradford has neglected the attendance of meetings for some time and Zacheus Estes & Benjamin Percival are appointed to visit him on the occasion & report their judgment of the cause of his absence and endeavour to impress his mind with the necessity of meeting with friends –

This Meeting concludes –

Saml. Brown clerk

Pembroke Monthly meeting held 26. of 11th month 1818

The representitives are Daniel Otis & Calvin Shepherd both present – – The committee in case of Peres Bradford not being ready to report are continued – The queries were read in this meeting and answers to the usual three prepared, which we direct to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting, by our representitives Joshua Wilder and Daniel Otis, and the clerk is directed to furnish them with a copy of this minute – – We have received the extracts from the Quarterly Meeting minutes and our treasurer is directed to pay to the Quarterly meeting treasurer our proportion of stock – we have also received an Epistle from our Yearly Meeting accompanied by extracts from the same – – The women have presented to this meeting a certificate on behalf of Deborah Chace which the clerk is directed to sign on behalf of the meeting – – Zacheus Estes and Adam Brooks are appointed to settle with the Treasurer and report the state of the treasury to our next monthly meeting – – This meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 31st of 12th mo 1818. –

The representatives are James Keen & Calvin Shepherd both present – The committee in Peres Bradfords case not being present are continued to another month; – The time for which the clerk was appointed having expired, Samuel Brown is appointed clerk the ensuing year One of the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting informs that they both attended. – The friends named to settle with the treasurer report a balance due him of 9.18

nd propose the sum of 50 dollars to be raised by the meeting
r the ensuing year. Samuel Brown & Stephen Rogers
& E P Little are appointed to proportion the same and presen
o next Monthly Meeting. — The time for which the committe
ere appointed to have the care of funerals, the meeting house and
round, having expired, Daniel Otis, Calvin Shepherd & Adam
Brooks are appointed to that service for the year ensuing —

This Meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 1st mo. 1819
he representatives are Joshua Wilder & Edward P Little both
resent. — The committee in the case of Peres Bradford report
hat they have attended to their appointment & find that indis
osition of body is the cause he gives for his absence from meeting
& he manifested his intentions to attend, when it might be proper.
The women's meeting inform that they have concluded to receive Ma
Shepherd into membership; with which this meeting unites. —
The overseers inform this meeting that Isaac Churchill has neglec
ted the attendance of meetings and departed from the good or-
der of our society in other respects, and that they have labour-
ed with him without satisfaction; whereupon this meeting
appoints Samuel Brown, Zaccheus Estes, and Daniel Otis
to visit him and report to next monthly meeting.
The friends named to make a proportionment of 50 dollars
upon the meeting, presented one which is accepted and E P
Little is appointed to receive the same and pay into the treasury
The time for which the committee to have the care of Abigail Ro-
gers's affairs having expired, Joshua Wilder & E P Little are appoin
ted the ensuing year. The time for which the treasurer was ap-
pointed having expired, Stephen Rogers is appointed to that service
the ensuing year. This meeting is informed that Asa Bowman has
eturned to Sandwich, and the clerk is directed to make an endorsement

of this minute upon the copy of a minute received from Sandwich M. Meeting on his behalf and return it signed on this meetings behalf. -

This meeting concludes. -

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 2d mo. 1819. - The representatives are Adam Brooks and Daniel Otis, both present. - The committee in case of J Churchell not being ready to report are continued. -

Our friend John Bailey returned the copy of a minute received from this meeting in 8th mo. last, with an endowement from Salem Quarterly and a certificate from Uxbridge Monthly meeting, which are as follows.

Our beloved friend John Bailey attended this meeting with the within minute, whose company and religious engagements amongst us, have been acceptable & edifying. - Signed by direction of Salem Q. Meeting held at Weare, the 15th of 10th mo. 1818, - by

Ezra Collins, clerk

Our esteemed friend J Bailey attended this meeting, with a copy of a minute from Pembroke Monthly Meeting. His company & religious services have been acceptable. Extracted from the minutes of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting, held 30th of 10th mo. 1818 - by

Johnathan M Shove, clerk

The overseers inform that Sylvanus Estes has married out of the order of our society with one not a member with us, whereupon we appoint Adam Brooks, John Bailey & Samuel Brown to visit him & report to next Monthly Meeting. - This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 3d mo. 1819. The representatives are Benjamin Percival & John Bailey both present. This meeting adjourns until first day after the meeting for worship. -

First day, 28th. Met by adjournment. The queries with answers have been read and the latter directed to be forwarded to our next Q. Meeting held at New Bedford, by our representatives, Joshua Wilder & Stephen Rogers.

One of the committee in Isaac Churchill's case informs that two of th have visited him. The committee in case of Sylvanus Estes not being ready to report, are continued. The time for which the overseers were appointed having expired, we appoint Stephen Rogers, Adam Brooks and Daniel Otis to that station the ensuing year, they are also to act as overseers of the poor. This meeting concludes.—

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 4th mo. 1819. The representatives are Calvin Shepherd & John Bailey Jun, the former absent & latter present. The representatives to the Quarterly Meetin inform they attended. The committee in I Churchill's case not being reddy for a full report, are continued. The committee in Sylvanus Estes's case are likewise continued. This meeting is informed by the preparative, that Calvin Shepherd requests membership for his sons Silas Cleaveland Shepherd & Nathan Thomas Shepherd; whereupon we appoint Benjn Percival & John Bailey Ju to visit them & report next month. The overseers present the following ~~report~~ complaint against Peres Bradford.

We have visited Peres Bradford on account of his receiving a pension for military services, the propriety of which he maintains & also that of bearing arms in *defensive* operations; which, with his habitual neglect of meetings, we think claims the attention of this meeting.

Stephen Rogers
&
Daniel Otis } Overseers.

Which claiming the attention of the meeting, Adam Brooks, Joshua Wilber and E P Little are appointed to visit him & report next monthly meeting.

The overseers present a complaint against Caleb Stetson, for his applyin for a pension and being unwilling to listen to any advice on the subject; whereupon we appoint E P Little, Adam Brooks & Joshua Wilber;

to visit him and report next month. We have received an extract from the minutes of R.I. Qr. Meeting, on behalf of our friend John Bailey, who attended that meeting and most of the meetings belonging thereto acceptably. We have received a printed circular from the Boarding School committee of 12th mo. 2d 1818, likewise an extract from the minutes of said committee dated 3d of 2d mo. 1819. -

Our friend John Bailey opened in this meeting a prospect which he had had for some time, of visiting some of the northern Qr. Meetings in New York Yearly Meeting, which is refered for further consideration to next month. This Meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 5th mo. 1819. The representatives are Smith Brown & James Keen, both present. - The committee in the case of Isaac Churchill make the following report, We your committee, have severally visited Isaac Churchill & find he appears dispos'd to make friends satisfaction, but from his advanced age and infirm state of health, cannot be expected to attend meetings very frequently if at all. Signed on behalf of the committee, by

Samuel Brown.

The committee in Sylvanus Estes's case not being ready to report, are continued. The committee appointed to visit Calvin Shepherd on account of his request for his children, report that they believe it proper to receive them, and having the concurrence of the women's meeting, they are received as members with us. The committee in case of Peres Bradford report that they have visited him and laboured with him on account of his departure from our christian principles, but he manifested no disposition to make atonement, and in their opinion it is not advisable to continue him longer in membership; which report is accepted and he (with the concurrence of the women's meeting) disowned from us. John Bailey Jun. is appointed to inform him of his denial and right of appeal. The committee in Caleb Stetson's case, not being ready to report, are continued. — The subject our friend J Bailey's concern con-ing coming again under consideration, the meeting feeling unity with him, appoint Zaccheus Estes & Benjamin Percival to draft a certificate and present to next monthly meeting; and also to render him such advice & assistance as he may need in the prosecution of his journey. This Meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24th of 6th mo. 1819. The representatives are John Bailey jur. & Adam Brooks; both present. The committee in case of Sylvanus Estes report that they have had several opportunities with him, but have not been able to find such satisfaction as would justify his longer continuance in membership with us. Which report being accepted and having the concurrence of the women's meeting, he is accordingly disowned and Adam Brooks is appointed to inform him of his denial and right of appeal, and report next month. The friend named to inform Peres Bradford of his denial not having attended, is continued. The committee in case of Caleb Stetson inform that attention has been paid to the subject, but not being ready to report, are continue The committee appointed to draft a certificate for John Bailey produced one which is accepted and directed to be signed on behalf of the meeting and is as follows,

Our Esteemed Friend John Bailey opened in this meeting a concern which had for some time impressed his mind, of making a religious visit to friends and others in some of the the northern quarters of New York Y. Meeting; and friends feeling unity with him therein, leave him at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may open his way, he being a minister in unity with us.

Signed on behalf of said meeting by
Samuel Brown, cl
Amy Otis clerk for the day.

The queries have been read and answers prepared in this meeting which are directed to be forwarded to our next quarterly meeting held at Nan-tucket, by our representatives, John Bailey & Smith Brown.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 7th mo. 1819. The representatives are John Bailey jr. & Zaccheus Estes, the latter absent and a satisfactory reason given therefor. The friend named to inform Peres Bradford of his denial, reports that he has attended thereto. The friend appointed to inform S Estes of his denial, not being present, is continued another month. The representatives to the ¼ Meeting inform that they attended & produced an extract from the quarterly meeting minutes, by which it appears that this meeting's proportion of stock for the ensuing year is 7-20, and our treasurer is requested to forward to the treasurer of the quarterly meeting the amount thereof in behalf of this meeting.

We have received the last year's London Epistle, which has been read to our edification at this time, as also an extract from the minutes of our own yearly meeting, accompanied by a subscription for the yearly meeting school fund. The clerk, is directed to take care thereof, and of any subscriptions that may be made. Our friend Stephen Rogers spread before this meeting a prospect which he had of accompanying our friend J Bailey in his religious visit which obtaining the concurrence of this meeting, he being a member in unity, the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute signed on behalf of the meeting.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 8th mo. 1819. The representatives are Daniel Otis & John Bailey Jun. both present. The friend named to inform Sylvanus Estes of his denial, reports that he has attended thereto. The committee in case of Caleb Stetson report, that they have visited him & find but little encouragement to believe that he will attend meetings more frequently; and he manifested no disapprobation in regard to his application for a pension, which report is accepted, but some friends wishing it continued, it accordingly is continued another month. This meeting being informed by the overseers that Stephen Estes has married out of the order of friends, John Bailey Jr. and Smith Brown are appointed to visit him on the account and report their judgement at our next monthly meeting.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 9th mo. 1819. The representatives are John Bailey Jr. and Calvin Shepherd both present. The case of Caleb Stetson refered from last month, being again considered, and nothing appearing by which it is likely that he will make friends satisfaction this meeting with the concurrence of the women's, disowns unity with him; & Calvin Shepherd is appointed to inform him of his denial and right of appeal. The case of Stephen Estes is refered to next month. The queries have been read and answers prepared to the usual three, which are directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandwich, by our representatives, E P Little and Samuel Brown. James Cushing having removed within the limits of Deritah Monthly Meeting, state of N Yo requests our certificate; whereupon, we appoint John Bailey Jr. and Benjn Percival to draft one and present at next monthly meeting if nothing preven.

This Meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 10th mo. 1819. The representatives are Smith Brown & Daniel Otis the former absent. The friend appointed to inform Caleb Stetson of his denial, informs that he has attended thereto. The committee in case of Stephen Estes being absent, are continued. The friends appointed to draft a certificate for James Cushing present the following. To the Monthly meeting of friends at Deritah.

Dear Friends,

James Cushing a member of our meeting having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting (with his family, who are not members) we hereby certify on his behalf that is a man of sober consistent life and conversation, a frequent attender of our meetings, and has settled his outward affairs, we believe, to satisfaction.

Which is approved and with the concurrence of the womens meeting, directed to be signed on behalf of the meeting. The committee who drafted it are directed to transcribe and forward the same. The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended. This meeting concludes.

Daniel Otis, clerk for the day.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 11th mo. 1819. - The representatives are Adam Brooks and Daniel Otis both present. One of the friends appointed in the case of Stephen Estes being absent from home, we appoint Calvin Shepherd in his stead, and the case is refered another month. The queries have been read in this meeting and the usual three answered, which we direct to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting to be held at New Bedford, by Edward P. Little and Daniel Otis, who are appointed our representatives. We appoint Calvin Shepherd & Samuel Brown to settle with the treasurer, & report at next monthly meeting the state of the treasury and propose a sum to be raised the ensuing year, if needed. This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 12th mo. 1819. The representatives are Samuel Brown & Stephen Rogers, present. The time for which the clerk was appointed having expired, Samuel Brown is reappointed for the ensuing year. The committee in the case of Stephen Estes produced an acknowledgement from him, and it being their opinion that it would be proper to accept it and retain him in membership, this meeting unites therewith, having the concurrence of the womens meeting therein. Stephen Rogers returned the copy of a minute granted him in 7th mo. last, accompanied with extracts from the minutes of Stanford Quarterly Meeting held 12th of 11th mo., and Ferrisburg monthly meeting held 29th of 9th mo. 1819, expressive of their satisfaction in his visit. The representatives to the quarterly meeting report they attended. The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer, report a balance due him of 3$,60cts but conclude it unnecessary to raise more for the present. The time for which the committee were appointed to have the care of funerals, the meeting house & lot, having expired, we reappoint them for the ensuing year.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke monthly meeting held 27th of 1st mo. 1820. The representatives are Daniel Otis & Stephen Rogers both present. Our friend John Bailey returned the certificate granted him in 6th mo. last with an endorsement from Danby Mo. meeting and extracts from the minutes of Ferrisburg M. Meeting & Stanford Quarterly meeting, all expressive of their unity in his said visit. The time for which Joshua Wilder & E P Little were appointed to have the care of Abigail Rogers affairs having expired, they are reappointed to that service the ensuing year. Stephen Rogers is reappointed treasurer the ensuing year.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly held 24th of 2d month 1820. The representatives are Daniel Otis & E P Little, both present.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 3d mo. 1820. The representatives are John Bailey Jr. and Isaac Keen both present. The queries are read and answers directed to be forwarded to our next quarterly meeting to be held at New Bedford; by our representatives Stephen Rogers & E P Little.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 4th mo th 1820. The representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Isaac Keen both present.

The representatives to the quarterly meeting inform they attended. The time for which the overseers were appointed having expired, we appoint Calvin Shepherd, Joshua Wilder and Stephen Rogers to that service the ensuing year. Our friend John Baily presented in this meeting a certificate from Nine Partners Quarterly Meeting held 9th of 2d moth 1820, expressive of their unity in his late visit & services among them, and also one of the same date on behalf of Stephen & Alice Rogers, as companions to him, which have been read at this time. We have received at this time the London printed epistle, which has been read to satisfaction.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 5th moth 1820. The representatives are Adam Brooks and Zacheus Estes both present. This meeting having received a request from Reuben Tower, expressive of his wish to become a member of our society, we appoint Benjamin Percival, Adam Brooks and Stephen Rogers to visit him on the subject and report at next monthly meeting. This meeting concludes.

Daniel Otis clerk, pro-term.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 6th moth 1820. The representatives are Daniel Otis & John Bailey Jr. both present. The committee in respect to Reuben Tower's request not being ready to report, are continued. This meeting is informed by the preparative, that Cyrus Ames of Hanover requests membership with us, whereupon we appoint Calvin Shepherd, Daniel Otis & Samuel Brown to visit him and report at next monthly meeting. The queries have been read and and answers prepared to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting, to be held at Nantucket, for Sandwich; by our representative Calvin Shepherd.

This Meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 7th mo. 1820. The representatives are Joshua Wilder & Stephen Rogers, both present. The committee, in case of Reuben Tower's request are again continued. The committee appointed to visit Cyrus Ames, not being ready to report, are continued another month. The representative to the Quarterly Meeting informs, he attended, and has produced an extract from the quarterly meeting minutes, by which it appears that our proportion of stock is 9 dollars, which our treasurer is requested to forward to the treasurer of the Quarterly Meeting.

We have at this time received the report of the Yearly Meeting School Committee; by which it appears that each monthly meeting may send one child to said School for 6 months gratuitously; and agreeably to the advise of the School committee, we appoint Joshua Wilder & Benjamin Percival as committee to have the care of selecting such as in their opinion may appear most proper and present to our monthly meeting at a suitable time.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 31st of 8th mo. 1820. — The representatives are John Bailey jr. and Adam Brook, present. The committee in case of Reuben Tower are continued as they are not yet ready to report.

The committee, in case of Cyrus Ames request, report that they think it proper to receive him into membership, which meeting the approbation of this meeting and concurrence of the womens, he is received as a member with us.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 9th mo. 1820. The representatives are Edward P Little and Adam Brooks, both present.

The committee in case of Reuben Tower's request, report that they thin it ~~proper~~ safe to receive him into membership, but by desire of some friends it is refered another month for further consideration.

The women's meeting inform that they are about to receive Mary Hill Thomas into membership, which is united with by us.

The queries have been read and answers prepared to the usual 3 which are directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting held at Sandwich by our friends Stephen Rogers & Benjamin Percival, who are our representatives.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24th of 10th mo. 1820. The representatives are Daniel Otis & Smith Brown, both present.

The case of Reuben Tower being again considered, this meeting concludes to receive him into membership with us, having the concurrence of the womens meeting therein. We have at this time received and read to our edification the Yearly meetings epistle from London, for this year.

The committee to have the care of recommending suitable scholars for the Y. M. Boarding School, propose Sophia Keen to be sent for three months: they are accordingly authorized to send her on the meetings account for that time. The representatives to the Q Meeting report that they attended.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 11th mo. 1826. The representatives are William Ford & Adam Brooks, both present. The queries have been read and answers prepared & directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich, by Joshua Wilder & Smith Brown whom we appoint as representatives, the clerk is directed to furnish them with an extract from this minute containing information that we have directed our treasurer to pay the Q. Meeting's treasurer our proportion of Stock. Calvin Shepherd John Bailey Jr. and Samuel Brown are appointed to settle with the treasurer and report a sum necessary to be raised & proportion the same.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting, held 28th of 12th mo. 1826.

The representatives are John Bailey Jr. and Adam Brooks, both absent, for the former of whom a satisfactory reason is assigned. The time for which the clerk of this meeting was appointed having expired, Samuel Brown is reappointed to that service the ensuing year, and also to provide a suitable person to read the minutes of this meeting & produce his bill therefor. The committee appointed to settle with the treasurer produce a balance due, of 3^{ds} 89 cents, and propose the sum of ~~50 dollars~~ 51 dollars to be raised for the ensuing year, which they have proportioned as in their opinion would be equitable. This meeting accordingly concludes to raise said sum, and Daniel Otis is appointed to collect the same and pay into the treasury. The time for which the committee was appointed to have the care of funerals &c. having expired, we appoint Calvin Shepherd & Samuel Brown to that service the ensuing year. The representatives report they attended the Q. Meeting

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 1st mo 1821. —

The representatives are Daniel Otis and E P Little both present. —

The time for which the treasurer was appointed having expired, we reappoint Stephen Rogers to that service the ensuing year. —

The time for which Joshua Wilder & E P Little were appointed to assist Abigail Rogers in the management of her pecuniary affairs, having expired, they are continued another year. — This meeting being informed that Cyrus Ames is imprisoned for military fines, have authorized John Bailey jr. and Benjamin Percival to draft & sign such information to the meeting for sufferings next to sit at Providence, as may be necessary on the occasion. The committee appointed to select suitable scholars for the Y. M. Boarding School, propose sending Mary Pratt for the remaining 3 months, they are accordingly authorized to send her on the meeting's account.

This Meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 2d of 2d Mo 1821 The representitibes are Stephen Rogers & John Bailey Jun present. This Meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 3d Mo 1821 The representitives are Stephen Rogers, and John Bailey Jun present. —

The Queries with answers there to were read in this meeting which are directed to be forwarded to our Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New Bedford by Daniel Otis and John Bailey Jun whom we have appointed our representitives and the clerk is directed to furnish them with a coppy of this minute.. James Oliver produced a Certificate from Salem Monthly Meeting certifying his clearness to proceed in Marriage with Elizabeth Brown a member of this Meeting. James Oliver and Elizabeth Brown appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage they are refered to next Monthly Meeting for an answer.. This meeting Concludes

John Bailey Jun Clerk for the day

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 4 mo 1821. The representitives are Calvin Shepherd and John Bailey Jun both present The representitives to the Quarterly Meeting report that they attended.. The womens meeting inform that there is nothing appears to prevent James Oliver and Elizabeth Brown from proceading in Marriage and they are at liberty to proceed in the accomplishment of their said intentions, by observing the order of Friends and Benj Percival & Edward P Little are appointed to attend the same and report at next month

This Meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 31st of 5th Mo 1821 The representatives are Adam Brooks and Daniel Otis present The committee appointed to attend James Oliver and Elizabeth Brown,s marriage report that they attended and thought it orderly conducted" This meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th" of 6 Mo 1821" The representatives are Adam Brooks and John Bailey Jun present The Queries have been answered in this meeting and directed to be forwarded to the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Nantucket by our representatives who are Benjamin Percival and James Keen and the clerk is directed to furnish them with a coppy of this minute as an account from this meeting and sign the same. The time for which the overseers were appointed having expired we appoint Stephen Rogers Calvin Shepherd and Adam Brooks to that service the ensewing year

This meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 7th Mo 1821 The representatives are Stephen Rogers and Zacheus Estes both present,,

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report that they attended and produced an extract from the Quarterly Meeting minutes by which it appears that this meetings proportion of stock is 9 Dollars which our Treasurer is requested to transmit to the Treasurer of the Quarterly Meeting.

We have received at this time a copy of the Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of London to the Yearly Meeting of New England which has been read at this time,, and also a circular report of the Boarding School Committee of this year by which it appears that each monthly meeting have the same right as last year of sending one schollar for six months or two for three months free from expence,, And Benj Percival Adam Brooks Samuel Brown and

Edward P Little were appointed a committee in complyance with the direction of the Yearly Meeting to have the care of such children as may be sent to said school and also to present the name or names of children suitable to be sent on the meetings account to a future meeting — The womens meeting produced a certificate on behalf of Elizabeth Oliver which this meeting approving directed the clerk to sign — This meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 20th of 8 Mo 1821 — Representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Samuel Brown both present — The committee appointed at last month to have the care of recommending schollars to the Boarding School propose sending two of Benj Percivals sons with which this meeting unites having the concurrence of the womens meeting there in and they are at liberty to send them accordingly — on behalf of this meeting —

This meeting concludes — —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 9th mo 1821 The representatives are Adam Brooks and Zachaus Estes both present --
The Queries have ban read in this meeting and answers prepared to the usual three which we forward by our representatives who are Calvin Shepherd and Benjmn Percival Syned in this meeting by Benjmn Percival Clerk for the day ~ This meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 10th mo 1821. The representatives are Benjn Percival and Daniel Otis both present. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they both attended. We have at this time receivd and read to our edification the General Epistle from London.
We have receivd a certificate from Greenwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of James Almy which is accepted having the concurrence of the womens meeting. ~ This Meeting Concludes

Pembroke ~~Monthly~~ Monthly Meeting held 29th of 11 Mo 1821 The representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Otis Ellis both present The Queries have been read and answers prepared in this meeting to the usual three which are directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting by our representatives Daniel Otis and Edward P Little and the clerk is directed to furnish them with an extract from this minute as an account from this meeting. also inform the Quarterly Meeting that we have directed our Treaswrer to pay our proportion of Stock to the Treaswrer of the Quarterly Meeting. Daniel Otis Samuel Brown and Calvin Shepherd are appointed to settle with the Treasurer and propose a Sum necessary for the current expences of the ensuing year and proportion the same and report at next month. This Meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 12th mo 1821 The representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Adam Brooks both present -

The time for which the Clerk of this Meeting was appointed having expired we appoint Samuel Brown Clerk for the ensuing year.

The committee appointed to settle with the Treasurer report a sum in his hands of Twelve Dollars 82/100 and not being ready for a further report upon their appointment are continued to next month - The time for which the committee were appointed to have the care of the meeting house funerals &c having expired they are continued for four months longer -

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report that they attended. This Meeting Concludes

1822

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 31st of 1 Mo.

The Representatives were Daniel Otis & Edwd P. Lyttle both present. The committee appointed to propose a sum to be raised for the ensuing year not being ready to report are continued,

This meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 2 Mo 18

The representatives are Stephen Rogers & Benjamin Percival both present. The committee appointed to propose a necessary sum to be raised and apportioned report that in their opinion it will be necessary to raise One hundred Dollars, and have apportioned the same accordingly; which report is accepted and Edward P. Little is appointed to collect and pay the same to the treasurer.

This meeting having received a written request from Caleb Stoddar Jr expressive of his desire to become a member of this society — we appoint Benjamin Percival, Adam Brooks & Daniel Otis a committee to visit him, and report to next Monthly Meeting

This meeting concludes —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting 28th of Third Month 1822

The representatives are Adam Brooks & Zacheus Estes both present. The Queries were read and answers agreed to which we direct to be forwarded to our Quarterly Meeting by Stephen Rogers and Calvin Shepherd whom we appoint our representatives.

This meeting is informed that Cyrus Ames has removed to Lynn within the limits of Salem monthly meeting and requests a removal certificate; Adam Brooks and Samuel Brown are appointed to make the necessary enquiry and present an essay to our next Monthly Meeting if nothing appears to prevent.

This Meeting Adjourns to next First Day after the meeting for worship.

First Day 3 month 31st Met by adjournment; the representatives present.

The committee in the case of Caleb Stoddar's request not being ready to report are continued.

The clerks being absent Benjamin Percival is clerk for the day. This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 4th Mo 1822

The representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Stephen Rogers present. The committee in the case of Caleb Stoddar not being ready to report are continued. The committee appointed to to draft a certificate for Cyrus Ames not being ready to report are continued.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report that they both attended.

This meeting Concludes—

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 5 Mo. 1822

The representatives are Adam Brooks and James Keen both present—

The committee in the case of Caleb Stoddard not being ready to report are continued.

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Cyrus Ames, presented the following viz.

To Salem Monthly Meeting:

Cyrus Ames now residing in your limits, requests a removal certificate; whereupon we certify that he is a member of our society and has left his outward affairs to satisfaction, and is clear of marriage engagements as far as appears.

Signed by direction of our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 30th of 5th Mo. 1822 by

Samuel Brown Clerk

Which being approved is directed to be forwarded

The time for which the committee to have the care of the meeting-house, burying-ground & funerals, having expired, Calvin Shepherd and Samuel Brown, were appointed to that service the ensuing year

This meeting Concludes—

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 6 Mo 1822

The representatives are John Bailey Jun- and Edward T. Little both present-

The queries have been read and answered in this meeting which answers are directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Nantucket, by Stephen Rogers and Samuel Brown who are appointed our representatives.

The committee in Cabb Stoddars case are continued to report when ready-

This meeting concludes-

Pembroke Monthly Meeting 25th of 7 Mo 1822.

The representatives are Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers both present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they both attended; and produce an extract from the minutes by which it appears that this meetings proportion of stock for the ensuing year is six dollars, which our treasurer is requested to forward to the treasurer of that meeting.

An epistolary communication accompanied with a minute to be inserted in our discipline has been received from our Yearly Meeting and read at this time and the clerk is directed to make the insertion in all our books of discipline agreeable to the before mentioned minute-

By the report of the Boarding School Committee each Monthly Meeting has the privilege of sending two scholars for three months or one for six months free of expense; and Daniel Otis & Adam Brooks are appointed to have the care of recommending suitable scholars.

We have acceptably with us at this time the company of our friend Adna Heaton with a certificate from Marlborough Monthly meeting endorsed by Cornwall Quarterly Meeting held 18th of Fourth Month 1822 - Also the company of John Townsend Hallock as companion to our friend has been acceptable to us.

This Meeting Concludes-

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of Eighth Month 1822.

The representatives are Stephen Rogers and Smith Brown both present.

The committee appointed at last month to have the care of recommending suitable scholars to the Boarding School propose Rebecca Ann Robinson daughter of Agatha Robinson for six months, which the meeting concurs with and they are authorized to send her accordingly and produce their bill for the expense.

This meeting concludes-

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 9th M. 1822

The Representatives are Daniel Otis and Calvin Shepherd both present.

The Queries have been read and answers agreed to in this meeting, which are directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandwich, by Edward S. Little and Benjamin Percival, whom we appoint our representatives and the clerk is directed to furnish them with a copy of this minute as an account from this meeting.

Our Friend Stephen Rogers attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Darty Monthly Meeting held Eighth Month 8th. 1822 whose company has been acceptable and satisfactory to us and the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same in behalf of this meeting.

The Overseers produced a complaint against Joshua Wilder in substance as follows viz.

We consider it incumbent on us to inform this meeting that Joshua Wilder of Hingham has for some time neglected the attendance of our meetings and declines accepting the council & advice of his friends choosing rather to follow as we think the dictates of his own imaginatio

We submit this to your consideratio.

Whereupon we appoint Benjamin Percival Zacheus Estes and Samuel Brown a committee to visit him and report their judgment thereon to next Monthly Meeting.

John Bailey Junr. informed this meeting that he has a prospect of going to the Southward as far as North Carolina on business and requests a copy of a minute certifying that he is a member of this meeting. B.

The clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of the above and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

This meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 31st of 11th month 1822. The representatives Daniel Otis and Calvin Shepherd, the latter absent.

The committee in case of Joshua Wilder not being ready to report, are continued.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended.

An epistle reprinted & circulated by our Yearly Meeting's Boarding School Committee, addressed by the London Yearly Meeting to its subordinate meetings, was received and read in this meeting to our satisfaction and encouragement.

This meeting concludes.

Daniel Otis
Clerk for the day.

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 11th mo 1822. The representatives are Zaccheus Estes & William Foord present.

The queries have been read and answered in this meeting which we direct to be forwarded to our nex Quarterly Meeting to be held at New Bedford, by our representatives Benjamin Percival and Daniel Otis. The committee in case of Joshua Wilder not being ready to report, are continued.

This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly meeting held the 26 of 12mo 1822.—

The representatives are Adam Brooks and Edward P. Little, both present.

The time for which the Clerk of this meeting was appointed having expired Daniel Otis is appoin ed Clerk & recorder for the year ensuing.

The Committee in the case of Joshua Wilder not being ready, are continued, and are requested to make report to our next mo. meeting.

The Representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

The time of annual settlement with the Treasurer having arrived, Samuel Brown & Calvin Shepherd, are appointed to settle with him, and report to next mo. meeting, and propose a sum to be raised if necessary.

The appointment of overseers being called up, is refer'd for consideration to another month

The Committee on Caleb Stoddar's request re referred some months past, report, that in their apprehension, no further usefulness is likely to arise from their continuance, are dismissed, and they are directed to return him his request, with the necessary information, respecting the cause of our thus disposing of it.—

No further business occurring, we conclude.

1823: Pembroke monthly meeting held 1. mo. 30. 1823

1mo. The representatives Samuel Brown and Benjamin Percival both present.

The committee on the complaint against Joshua Wilder not being fully ready, are continued, informing however, that they have paid, as they think the needful attention to the subject.

The Committee to settle with the Treasurer report, that they find a balance of $87.39 due to the meeting, when collected; and therefore do not think it necessary to raise more money at present.

The appointment of overseers, referred from last month, is again refered, under the care of Benja. Percival, Smith Brown and Zacheus Estes to propose names to our next mo. meeting.

The appointment of Treasurer to the mo. meeting, being proposed, we reappoint Stephen Rogers to that service for the year ensuing.

Meeting concludes.

2mo. Pembroke mo. meeting held 2m. 27. 1823

Representatives Stephen Rogers and Benja. Percival present.

Received a request thro' the Preparative meeting from Marcus Ames to become a Member among us.—

This meeting being smaller than usual, thro' the unfitness of travelling, adjourns to this day week.

1823 3 mo. 6. Met by adjournment, representatives not
2mo. present —

The business, which came of course before this, is referred for consideration to our next mo. meeting.
concludes.

3mo. Pembroke monthly meeting, held 3 mo. 27 1823. —
The Representatives are Zacheus Estes and John Bailey, present

The Queries with answers being read, the answers are directed to be forwarded to our Quarterly meeting next to be held at New Bedford, by our Representatives Calvin Shepherd and Stephen Rogers.

The Committee appointed to visit Joshua Wider report, that, at their last interview with him they found much more openness, to treat with them, than before, upon the subjects, on which they visited him, with regard to most of which, he could not acknowledge he had done wrong, alledging apprehension of duty &c (~~and~~) in justification; but as he intimated, that he might hereafter be convinced, he was out of the way, they unite in opinion, that friends should wait yet a while with him, in the hope, that he may still come to see the error of his way, and make friends satisfaction, which is accepted, and the subject, is refered for further consideration to our next mo. meeting

The friends who had the care of introducing names for overseers, propose Stephen Rogers and Calvin Shepard, which being united with, they are appointed accordingly to that service for the ensuing year —

Zacheus Estes and Samuel Brown, are appointed overseers of the poor, for the ensuing year —

John Bailey returned a copy of a minute granted him in 9 mo. last, with an endorsement, from Rich square mo. meeting, North Carolina, stating that his company had been satisfactory.

Also received a certificate in behalf of Nathan Parker, from the aboves.d meeting, certifying that he is a member of our society, and recommending him to our care, signed on behalf of Rich square mo. meeting held 15th of 2d mo. 1823. James Peele Clerk.

On the request of Marcus Ames, we appoint Samuel Brown, Zacheus Estes and Calvin Shepard a Committee to visit him, and report their judgment to our next mo. meeting.—

Meeting concludes.

Pembroke mo. meeting: held 4th mo. 24. 1823.

4th mo. The Representatives are Zacheus Estes and Adam Brooks both present.

The case of Joshua Wilden being again revived; this meeting thinks it necessary to continue the subject, under the care of a Committee, two of the former requesting to be excused, we appoint Calvin Shepard & Edward P. Little, as an addition with Zacheus Estes, to visit and labour with him, with a view to bring him to a just sense of his errors, and report their judgment at a future meeting.

The Committee on Marcus Ames's request, not being ready to report, are continued.

The Representatives to the Quarterly meeting report, that the travelling was such, as to prevent their attendance

Meeting concludes—

1823
5mo Pembroke monthly meeting held 5mo 27. 1823
The Representatives Calvin Shepard & Zacheus Estes, the later absent

The Committee on Marcus Ames' request not being ready, are continued —

Concludes —

6mo Pembroke mo meeting held 6mo 26. 1823
The Representatives are Smith Brown and Edward P. Little, the later absent —

The Queries were read with answers in this meeting; which answers are directed to be forwarded to ~~the~~ next Quarterly meeting, to be held at Nantucket — by our Representatives, who are Smith Brown and Calvin Shepard, and the Clerk is requested to furnish them with an extract to the Quarterly meeting —

The Committee on Marcus Ames' request, report, that they have advised him to withdraw it for the present, with which advice he acquiesces.

Meeting concludes.

Pembroke mo meeting held 7mo 31. 1823 —
7th mo The Representatives are Stephen Rogers and Adam Brobbs both present.

The Representatives to the Quarterly meeting report, they attended.

A communication from our Yearly meeting to its subordinate meetings, containing much wholesome and seasonable advice was acceptably received and read at this time.

It appearing by an extract from the boarding School committee's Report, that the priviledge of Six

1823
7mo. months schooling, to each monthly meeting as last year, is to be continued this, we appoint Stephen Rogers, Samuel Brown and Daniel Otis, a committee, to select and report such candidates therefor, as they shall think upon mature deliberation most eligible.

The Quarterly meeting request us to forward to their Treasurer, our proportion of Stock, which they inform is Twelve dollars, which our Treasurer is directed to forward accordingly.

"This meeting concludes.

Pembroke Monthly meeting held 8 mo. 28th 1823 – The Representatives are Saml. Brown and Zacheous Este both present –

The London general Epistle of 1822 containing much excellent advice was received and read at this time

The school committee of last month not being ready to report, are continued, — Meeting concludes

Pembroke monthly meeting held 9th mo. 25th 1823 –

9th mo. The representatives are Samuel Brown and Stephen Roge both present. – The queries with answers being read, the answers are directed to be forwarded to the quarterly meeting nex to be held at Sandwich by our representatives Stephen Rogers and Adam Brooks, and the clerk is directed to furnish them with the substance of this minute as an account to the quartl. mee

9th mo. Our esteemed friend Benjamin Percival feeling a concern to accompany Avis Keen on a religious visit to the inhabitan of the Cape (Barnstable county) and wishing to have a few line expressive of his being a minister in unity with us. The clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute.

The friends who had the care of proposing one or more scholar for the yearly meeting School, have agreed to propose one of Calvi Shepherd's sons for six months, or two for three mo: at his choice, wi which this meeting unites.

No further business offering we conclude.

Pembroke Monthly meeting held 31st of 10th Mo. 1823.~

11 mo. The representatives are Adam Brooks and Zacheus Estes. both present. – The representatives to the quarterly meeting inform they both attended.

Nathan Parker being about to return to his friends in North Carolina requests the return of his certificate, which the clerk is directed to hand him, with the endorsement that his conduct has been orderly while with us, as far as appears. –

Stephen Rogers and Benjamin Percival are appointed to inquire whether there any writings, upon religious subject. were left by our deceased friend John Bailey, and if any, presen their judgement respecting them.

Benjamin Percival returned the copy a minute granted him last month informing the visit had been accomplished to his satisfaction.

meeting concludes

Pembroke monthly meeting held 27th of 11th mo. 1823. ~

1mo. The representatives are Zacheus Estes and James Keen, both presen
The queries with answers being read, the answers are directed to be forwarded to our next quarterly meeting by our representatives Stephen Rogers and Daniel Otis, and the clerk is directed to forward by them an extract from this minute as an account.
The committee of last month appointed to inquire respecting the writings of our deceased friend John Bailey are continued, they informing they had paid some attention to the subject. –
The committee appointed to visit Joshua Wilder report as follows, viz.
" "We your committee in Joshua Wilder's case, report that we have been to visit him, and he refusing an opportunity according to the good order of friends and not making any satisfaction, we are unite in opinion that the meeting ought to disown their unity with him by denying him the right of membership with us"

11th mo. 20th 1823. –
Zacheus Estes
Calvin Shepherd
Edward P Little.

which having claimed the solid consideration of this meeting we do accordingly disown unity with him, the women's meeting uniting with us herein, by denying him the right of membership with u
Adam Brooks is appointed to inform him thereof, and of his right of appeal.

Meeting concludes

Pembroke monthly meeting held 12th mo. 25th 1823.

2mo: The representatives are Samuel Brown and Edward P Little, both prese
The time for which the clerk was appointed, having expired Daniel Otis is appointed to that service for the ensuing year. – The friend appointed last month to inform Joshua Wilder of his denial inform he has attended to that service. ~ The committee appointed to inquire respecting writings of our friend J Bailey are continued.
Representatives to the quarterly meeting inform they attended. –

12th mo The time having expired for which a committee was appointed to assist Abigail Rogers in her affairs, Samuel Brown and Edward P Little are appointed for that purpose. ~
The annual settlement with the treasurer being proposed Samuel Brown and Daniel Otis are appointed for that purpose, and to propose a sum to be raised if necessary. ~

1824
1 mo Pembroke monthly meeting held 29th of 1st mo 1824 the Representatives are Saml Brown & Adam Brock both present, the Committee on John Bailys writings are continued, the Committee to settle with the treasurer not being ready are continued, Recd and read a Certificate from Salem monthly meeting on behalf of Cyrus Ames, and is as follows. Cyrus Ames having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting, and requested our certificate this is to Inform, that he is a member of this meeting, and as far as appears has settled his pecuniary affairs to satisfaction, and we believe is clear of marriage engagements among us, as such we recommend him to yr care Signed in behalf of Salem monthly meeting held att Salem 8th of 1st mo 1824 –

Stephen A Chase Clerk

A removal certificate being requested by James Almy who resides within the limits of Greenwich monthly meeting we appoint Calvin Shepard and John Baily to make inquiry and if nothing appears to prevent draft a certificate and present to next monthly meeting — Calvin Shepard Clerk for the day

Pembroke monthly meeting held 26th of 2d mo 1824. the Representatives are James Sheen & Saml. Brown both present, the Committee on Js. Baily's writings not being ready are continued

the Committee to settle with the Treasurer report a Sum in his hands of nine dollars sixty six cents and think it necessary for the meeting to raise the Sum of fifty dollars for present expences which is accepted, and friends conclude to raise that sum in the same proportion as our last, Edmd. P. Little is appointed to collect it, and pay over to the treasurer and make report to the meeting when effected

the Committee produced the following Certificate on behalf of James Almy. which is accepted and is directed to be signd. and forwarded by the Clerk

To Greenwich monthly meeting James Almy having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting, this is to certify on his behalf. that he is a member of this meeting, has settled his outward affairs as far as appears and we believe is clear of marriage engagements, as such we recommend him to your care Signd. by direction of Pembroke mo. meeting held 2d 26th 1824

Daniel Otis Clerk

no further business appearing we conclude

1824
3rd Mo: Pembroke Monthly meeting held 3rd Mo: 25th 1824.

The representatives are Stephen Rogers and Calvin Shepherd both present. The answers to the queries were read and are directed to be forwarded to our next quarterly meeting by our representatives Samuel Brown and Stephen Rogers with the substance of this minute as an account. The committee on John Bailey's writing are continued, to report when ready. The clerk informs that he has forwarded James Almy's certificate. The time for which the overseers were appointed having expired, the subject is referred to next month.

Concludes

4th Mo: Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 4th mo: 1824 —

The clerk being absent Calvin Shepherd is appointed for the day. The representatives are Smith Brown and Zacheus Estes both present. Stephen Rogers and Calvin Shepherd are reappointed overseers the year ensuing. The time for which the overseers of the poor were chosen having expired Zacheus Estes and Samuel Brown are reappointed to that service the ensuing year.

Concludes

5th Mo: Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 5th Mo: 27th 1824. —

The representatives, Calvin Shepherd and Edward P Little, both present. Samuel Brown, Edward P Little and Calvin Shephe are appointed to take the care of funerals, and meeting house and yard for the ensuing year, also to take into consideration what repairs and alterations about the meeting house may be necessary to secure us from cold &c. and having effected the same to present their bills

Concludes.

6th Mo: Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 6th Mo: 24th 1824. —

The representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Cyrus Ames, present. The queries with answers being read, said answers are directed to be forwarded to our next quarterly meeting by our representatives Stephen Rogers and ~~Daniel~~ Otis with the substance of this minute as an account. — Concludes.

824
7mo

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 7th mo 29th 1824.—

The representatives are Samuel Brown and Stephen Rogers, both present. — Representatives to the quarterly meeting inform they attended. An extract from the minutes of our last yearly meetin by way of advice was received and read, and was felt to be satisfactory and acceptable. — It appears by a minute of the quarterly meeting that our proportion of the yearly meeting stock is twelve dollars which our treasurer is authorized to advance when in funds. The privelege of 6 mths tuition at our yearly meeting School is continued this year also, and Edwar P Little, Samuel Brown, and Zacheus Estes are appointed to select and propose a suitable scholar, and report at our next monthly meeting. 6David Ellis having removed within the limits of Salem Monthly meeting requests our certificate; we appoint Calvin Shephe and Daniel Otis to make the necessary enquiries, and if nothing appears to prevent, draft and present one to our next monthly meetin

Concludes

8th mo

Pembroke Monthly meeting held 8th mo 26th 1824.

The representatives are Zacheus Estes and Samuel Brown both present.

The committee to propose one or more scholars for the yearly meeting school not being ready to report are continued. — The committee on David Ellis' reques for a certificate not being ready are continued.

The friends who had the care of John Bailey's meetings are continued, and to report at next monthly meeting. —

Meeting Concludes

1824

9th mo 30th Pembroke Monthly meeting held 30th of 9th mo

the Representatives are Adam Brooks & Danl Ex
both present, answers to the usual three queries
being read, are accepted, and are directed to the
next Quarterly meeting to be held at Sandathic
by our Representatives Edward P Little and Adam
Brooks, with the substance of this minute as an
account, the Committee to propose one or more
Schollars for the Yearly Meeting B. School, not
being ready are continued, the Committee on
D. Ellis certificate are continued. the friends
who had the care of John Bailys writings are
continued, to report at next Mo meeting -
the London Yearly Meetings Epistle of 1824 was
acceptably Received and Read at this time

Meeting Concludes

10th mo Pembroke Monthly meeting held 28th of 10 mo 1824
the Representatives from the preparative meeting are
Samuel Brown & Zacheus Exter, both present
the Representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform
that they both attended, the Committee appointed to
propose one or more Scholars for the Yearly meeting
Boarding School, propose Thomas Sheen, (son of
James Sheen) for six months, with which the meeting
unites and they are authorised to send him for that
term accordingly. the Committee on D. Ellis ~~certi~~

certificate not being ready are again continued an other month, the Preparative meeting inform that Cyrus Ames requests our certificate on account of marriage with Sarah Swift of Sandwich whereupon we appoint Saml Brown & J Baily to make the nescessary inquiries, and if nothing appear to prevent present a certificate to our next monthly meeting

Concludes

Pembroke monthly meeting held 25th of 11 mo 1824

the Representatives are Stn Rogers & Edward P Little both present. Answers to the Queries being Read are approved, and are directed to our next Qly meeting by our Representatives Stephen Rogers and Daniel Otis. with the usual endorsment by the Clerk. David Ellis request for a certificate is again refered an other month, the committee not being ready to make a full report, the committee on John Bailys writings report. that as the case is situated they consider friends discharged from further care respecting them at present. The situation of the children of Proctor Sampson (placed among the Shakers by their Father, they being members of this meeting) having claimed our attention at this time we appoint Saml Brown & Edward P Little to join a committee of the women to consult & advise what course may appear most propper to adopt respecting them, and report at next monthly meeting

the following certificate on behalf of Cyrus Ames being presented is directed to be signd by the Clerk

To Sandwich Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends. Cyrus Ames having requested our certificate on account of marriage with Sarah Swift a member of your meeting this may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our society, has consent of his surviving parent, and is clear of marriage engagements

signd by direction of Pembroke Mo. Meeting held 25th of 11th mo 1824. Daniel Otis Clk

no farther business presenting meeting concludes.

Pembroke Mo. Meeting held 30th of 12 mo 1824

the Representatives are Zacheus Estes and Edward P Little. both present the time for which the Clerk to this meeting was appointed having expired. Daniel Otis is appointed to that service for the ensuing year

the committee on the Subject of Procter Sampsons children report it as their Judgment that the Mo. meeting nearest them should be written to, requesting them to assume the necessary care in the case and to inform us, and the committee are requested to draft and present a suitable communication on the subject to our next meeting.

the Representatives to the last Quarterly meeting inform they attended. Edward P Little and Calvin Shepard are appointed to settle with the treasurer and to propose a sum to be raised if necessary and proportion the same, and report at next Mo. meeting — meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo. Meeting held 1 mo 27th 1825

the Representatives are Adam Brooks and Otis Ellis. both present. the Committee in case of Proctor Sampson children produced the following communication on the Subject which being accepted the Clerk is directed to forward to the care of David Lapham of Adams Mo. requesting him to lay it before the monthly meeting nearest the place, and also to favour us with information respecting the name of sd. Mo. Meeting and their doing in the case

To the Mo. meeting of Men & Women Friends
of

Dear Friends this may inform you that Proctor Sampson who was formerly a member of our society, left us some years since and joined himself to the society of Shakers at New Lebanon and took with him his two children Rachel and Adam who were also members of our Society, where we suppose they now reside. he was soon after disowned by friends. but the children not being then of suitable age to be dealt with and being under the direction of their Parent, it was thought best to wait with them untill they arrived at a proper age to Judge for themselves. and believing that time has now arrived. this Meeting unites in requesting that you would visit and deal and deal with them as way may open therfor and Inform us of their desire and your Judgment respecting them, and the propriety of their Continuing longer in membership with us, signd by Direction of Pembroke Mo meeting held 1 mo 24 1825

Daniel Otis Clk

the Committee to settle with the Treasurer report a ballance in his hands of $2 88/100 and also report it nessesary in their oppinion to raise one hundred dollars in the proportion attached to their statement which is acepted, and James Keen is appointed to Collect and pay over the same to the Treasurer and make report when effected. meeting Concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 2d mo 24 1825

the Representatives are Zacheus Estes and Adam Brooks, both present.

the communication on behalf of Proctor P. Sampson children we are informed has been forwarded as directed, meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo Meeting held 31 of 3d mo 1825

the Representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Saml Brown, both present, the Queries with answers having been read we direct 3d answers to be forwarded to our next ensuing Qr Meeting to be held at New Bedford by our Representatives Calvin Shepherd and Edward P Little with the usual enclosement by the clerk our proportion of Stock having been paid to the Quarterly meeting Treasurer, the Clerk is directed to insert the purport hereof in the account to the Qr Meeting

The overseers Inform that William Estes has departed from the good order of Friends by marrying out of Society, by training, and also by attending other meetings and neglecting ours, and also that he does not believe with Friends &c in which case we appoint Benjn Percival Stepn Rogers, Calvin Shepherd and Saml Brown to take such care as may appear nessesary and way may open for and report to a subsequent meeting

They also inform that Stephen and Rufus Estes have so far complyed with millitary requisitions as to attend at Training and answered to their names and have removed from among us without any opportunities had with them on those accounts by the overseers which we refer to the care of the foregoing committee

the overseers also Inform that Elijah Easter has married out of society, and has also removed from among us Refered to the same committee

The following certificate on behalf of David Ellis Is directed to be signed by the Clerk and forwarded To Salem Mo Meeting Dear Friends David Ellis having removed from this to reside within the limits of your meeting & requesting our Certificate this may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society, and has settled his outward affairs we believe to satisfaction. Signed by Direction of Pembroke Mo. Meeting held 31st of 3d mo 1825

Daniel Otis Clerk

4th mo 28th 1825 Pembroke Mo. Meeting held 4th mo.

The Representatives are Saml. Brown and Danl. Otis, both present, the Representatives to the Qy. Meeting Inform they attended

We are Informed attention has been paid to forwarding David Ellis Certificate

John Baily Informs through the Preparative Meeting that he has a prospect of removing to New Bedford and expressed a willingness to have our certificate, upon which we appoint Adam Brooks & Calvin Shepherd to make the necessary Inquiries, and if nothing appears to prevent draft & present one for that purpose to our next Mo. Meeting no farther Business, meeting Concluded

5 mo. 26th 1825 Danl. Otis & Reuben Tower being appointed from the Preparative meeting to attend this are both present

The Friends appointed at last month on account of John Bailys Certificate not being ready to report are continued

The year having expired for which the committee was appointed to have the care of the meeting house, yard and also in case of Funerals Calvin Shepherd Edward P Little and Adam Brooks are appointed to that service for the ensuing year. meeting Concluded

Pembroke Mo Meeting held 30th of 6th mo 1825
The Representatives are Benja Percival and Saml Brown, both present
the Queries with answers having been read & Pd answers are directed to be forwarded to the next Qry Meeting, to be held at Nantucket by our Representatives Stepn Rogers & Calvin Shepherd, with the usual endorsement by the clerk, The committee produced the following certificate on behalf of John Baily and family which with the concurrence of the womens meeting is directed to be forwarded, to the Mo Meeting of New Bedford Dear Friends

John Baily & wife Ann having removed from this to reside within the limits of your meeting and having requested our certificate this may certify ~~that they &~~ with their children, Miriam Hussey John Tabor, Ann Maria, Joseph & William Baily are members of this meeting, and have placed their affairs we think in a way to be sattisfactorily settled Signed by direction of Pembroke mo meeting held 30 of 6 mo 1825

Daniel Otis Clk
Mary Otis

meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo. meeting held 7th mo. 28th 182
the Representatives from the Preparative
meeting are Zacheus Estes and Adam
Brooks, both present.
Extracts from the report of Yearly Meeting
School Committee presented 6th mo 1825 together
with minutes anexed to the Report, for the future
government of Friends, in sending children to
the School. forwarded by direction of our last
Yearly meeting, was Received and read, by which
it appears that the priveledge of six months schoo
-ing to each monthly meeting is continued this yea
upon which we appoint Daniel Estes & Adam Broo
in concurrence with such committee as the women
may appoint; to select & propose such as may
appear most eligible for that situation, and also
to have the care of recommending them and
such others as may apply, having the requisite
qualifications, to the Superintendants of the
Institution. The Representatives to the
Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended

Having received information from the
Mo. meeting of Chatam New York that they
had by our Request visited Adam Jr Sampson
and Rachel Sampson. they residing still with
the Shakers at New Lebanon, and that
they manifested no disposition to return among

Friends, but rather a desire to be dismissed from our society, and that Mo meeting also having here-with given their judgment that they should be we do accordingly with the concurrence of the Womens meeting dismiss, and disown unity with them

The Committee in the case of William Estes Report that upon visiting him he appeared to manifest no disposition to make Friends Satisfaction, and confessed his disbelief in Friends principles particularly on the subject of War & military requisitions, and are of the oppinion that farther labour in the case would be useless - Signed in behalf of the Comm-ittee 28th of 7 mo 1825 in behalf of sd Committee

Samuel Brown

Which Report is accepted and having the concurrence of the Womens meeting therein we accordingly disown ~~unity~~ with him and deny him the right of membership with us and the Clerk is directed to Inform him hereof and of his right of appeal

The Quarterly meeting informs that our pro-portion of Stock is eighteen dollars, which our Treasurer is requested to pay when in Funds

meeting concludes -

Pembroke Mo meeting held 8 mo 25 1825

the Representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Saml Brown, both present.

the Committee to Select & propose one or more Scholars for Ys meeting School not being ready to Report are continued

James Almy Informing that the certificate granted him some time past to the Mo meeting of Greenwich had miscarried and he having removed to within the limits of that of New Bedford requests our certificate, Saml Brown and Ed T Little are appointed to make the usual Inquiries and if nothing appears to prevent draft and present one to our next Mo meeting

meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo Meeting held 9mo 29th 1825

the Representatives are Saml Brown and Reuben Tower, present, the Queries with answers to the several three being read Sd answers are direct to be forwarded to our next Qly meeting by our Representatives Benjamin Percival & Adam Brooks and the Clerk is directed to furnish them with a copy of this minute as an account to Q My

the Committee on the subject of the School Concern having made a Report not satisfactory to one friend Saml Brown is added to the Committee and they requested to hear his objections and report again at next Mo meeting.

the Committee on James Almys certificate not being ready are continued Concludes

10 mo Pembroke Mo. meeting held 10 mo 29 1825

Representatives are Zacheus Estes and Geo P Litt both present, the friends appointed to attend the Qly meeting Inform that they attended

the following certificate on behalf of James Almy being presented is accepted and is directed to be signed by the clerk and forwarded

To the Mo. meeting of New Bedford.

Dear Friends

James Almy having removed to reside within your limits requests our certificate, we Inform that he is a member of this meeting & has adjusted his outward affairs to our satisfaction as far as appears signed on behalf of Pembroke Mo. meeting 10 mo 27th 1825

Daniel Otis Clk

the Committee on the School Concern not being fully ready to report are continued

meeting Concluded

11 mo Pembroke Mo. meeting held 24th of the 11 mo 1825

Representatives are Stephn Rogers & Wheaton Tower both present. Answers to the Queries being Read, are directed to be forwarded to our next Qly meeting to be held at New Bedford in 12 mo by our Representatives thereto Stephn Rogers and Benjn Perscival, with the Copy of this minute as an account

The Committee on the Subject of the School concern unite in proposing Nathan T Shepherds being placed at the School, for six months, with which this meeting unites, having the concurrence of the womens meeting herein

The Clerk Informs he has forwarded James Almys certificate to N. Bedford Mo meetg

meeting Concludes

12 mo 21st 1825
Pr Mo Meg

The Representatives from the preparative meeting are Danl Otis & Adam Brooks. both present. Representatives to the Qr meeting Inform they attended. the time for which the Overseers & overseers of the poor were appointed having expired. Smith Brown & Benjamin - Percival are to propose suitable names for those services respectively to our next Mo Mg

The time for which the Clerk was appointed having expired David Otis is again appointed for that service the ensuing year.

Saml Brown Edward P Little & Calvin Shepherd. are appointed to settle with the Treasurer and propose a sum to be raised if nessesary & proportion the same and also propose a Treasurer.

meeting Concludes

1 mo 26 1826
Pr Mo meg

The Representatives are A. Brooks and Reuben Tower. both present the friends appointed to propose overseers not being ready are (297) continued

The Committee to settle with the Treasurer report a ballance in his hands of forty dollars and fifty three cents due the meeting, they also propose the raising of seventy five dollars, with an apportionment attached, with which the meeting unite, subject to revise however untill next Mo Meetg

Stepn Rogers they propose for Treasurer for the ensuing year, and he is appointed to that service accordingly.

Hewit Tollman having requested the care of Friends on behalf of his two sons W.. Pen and Henry Tollman, we appoint Saml. Brown and Adam Brooks to visit and advise with him on the subject, and report their judgment when ready.

Benjn Persival informed this meeting that he was had a prospect of re-moving to Nantucket with his family for some time upon which we appoint Smith Brown and Calvin Shepherd to confer and advise with him on the subject; and if nothing should appear to obstruct after due enquiry to present a Certificate (for him & family) for that purpose

Concludes —

Pembroke Mo Meetg 23d of 2d mo 1826. Representatives Stephen Rogers and Zacheus Estes present

Samuel Brown & Adam Brooks being pro-posed Overseers the meeting unites therewith and they are appointed to that service the year ensuing

Zacheus Ester, and Edward P Pettit are appointed overseers of the Poor the yr ensuing.

Received a request from Benj.n Barker to become again a member of this meeting, whereupon we appoint Ste.n Rogers Calvin Shepherd & A. Brooks to visit him upon the subject endeavouring to feel after the pointings of Truth in the case, and report their Judgment when ready

Rec.d the following Certificate on behalf of Moses T Rogers which is accepted viz —

To Pembroke Monthly Meeting Mass.
Moses T Rogers hath removed to live within the Compass of yr meeting and requests our Certificate these are to certify that he is a member of ~~our~~ this meeting hath settled his outward affairs to satisfaction and is clear of marriage engagements as far as appears, as such we recommend him to your Christian care & oversight- Signed on behalf of Danby Mo. meeting held at Granville the 5th of 1st mo. 1826

Aaron Rogers Clk

the Subject of the late apportionment of $71 is referred for farther consideration under care of the committee untill next Mo. meeting

No farther business offering we Conclude

From our Monthly Meeting held at Robert Barker's at Duxboroug this 2 of ye 5 mon (1701)

Whereas John Rodgers of Situate haveing formerly made profession of ye same Truth with us & hath lally taken a woman into house to be housekeeper who was not in unity with us to whome he made sute & published intentions of mariag according to ye Costom of ye world But hath delayed ye accomplishing ye same & we perseving ye woman was with Child have delt with him According to ye good Order Established amongst us, & have as yet recived no sattisfaction nor true acknolidgment of his ungodly practise herein

Wherefore we doe hereby declare yt we disown all such ungodly practises & doe deney him ye said John Rogers to have any unity or felowship with us till he have truely acknolidg~~ed this~~ & Condemned his ungodly proseedings or Clere himself of ye matter of fact Charged upon him

singed in behalf of our
meeting by us

Edward Wanton
Thomas Colman
Robert Barker

Pembroke Mo Meeg held 30th of 3d mo 1826

Representatives Zacheus Estes & Otis Ellis present-
Answers to the Queries being read after considerable
revision were directed to the Qy meeting next to be
held at New Bedford by our Representatives
Saml Brown & E.P. Little and the Clerk is
directed to furnish them with the usual extract
of this minute as an account and also to Inform
that our proportion of Stock had been paid the
Qy Meeg Treasurer; The friends who had the care
of Stephen and Rufus Estes, case are requested
to report to our next Mo Meeg

the apportionment presented at last month
being again presented with some small alteration
is accepted and Calvin Shepherd appointed to collect
and pay over the same to the Treasurer and report
when effected we being Informed that Asa Bowman
of Sandwich has been guilty of an offence of a
Scandalous nature while residing within the limits
of our Mo Meeg we appoint Calvin Shepherd
and Adam Brooks to Inquire into the matter
and if our information appear to be correct give
Sandwich Mo Mee such information on behalf
of this as the case requires, and report when
effected (to this)

meeting Concludes

Pre Mo. meeting held 4 mo. 27th 1826, the Representatives
4 mo.
are Zacheus Estes & Saml Brown, both present
- The Representatives to the Qy meeting inform they attended
The Committee in the case of Stephen Rufus & Elijah
Estes presented the following draft of a letter to the
Mo meeting of Hartland County of Munro N York

Dear Friends, we are informed that Elijah Estes
resides within the limits of your meeting, who is a
member of this, having married out of society and left
us without our knowledge. we are also informed that
Stephen Estes and Rufus Estes members of this meeting
have left us to reside within your limits, who
have complyed with military requisitions while
here, we therefore wish you to visit them on our
behalf and take the necessary care in their respective
cases. and inform us of your proceedings therein
they having left us in a precipitate maner, Friends
not having had an opportunity with them on their
accounts From our Mo meeting of Pembroke
held 30th of 4th mo 1826 Danl Otis Clk

which being accepted is directed to be forwarded to
the care of Benjn Estes State of New York requesting
his attention in forwarding the same to the Monthly
meeting above named and to be signed by the Clerk
- The Committee to visit Benjn Barker presented the following
Report viz. that having had several opportunities with
him on the account which have been to a good degree
of satisfaction, we think it would be well for the
meeting to grant him his request should it meet
their approbation
Pembroke 4 mo 16th 1826
Edwin Shepherd
Step Rogers. A. Bro

which report we refer for farther concideration to our next Mo meeting, the Friends appointed at last month to inform Sandwich Mo meeting of Asa Bowmans offence, inform they have attended thereto. Concludes

5mo Pembroke Mo meeting held 5mo 25th 1826
the Representatives from the preparative meeting are Stephen Rogers & Reuben Tower both present

the communication from this to the Mo meeting of Hartland New York we are informed has been forwarded

The consideration of Benjamin Barkers request is again Refered to next month, meeting Concludes

6mo Pembroke Mo meeting held 29th of 6mo 1826 The Representatives are Saml Brown & E P Little, present

The Queries with answers being read said answers are directed to be forwarded to our Next Qtly meeting to be held at Nantucket by our Representatives Stepn Rogers and Smith Brown with the substance of this minute as an account. The farther concideration of Benjn Barkers request having claimed our serious attention at ~~this~~ time, we conclude to grant him his request and receive him again a member under our care having the concurrence of the womens meeting herein & the Clerk is directed to Inform him therof. Concludes

7mo 28th 1826
Pembroke Monthly meeting held 28th of 7mo 1826
the Representatives are Steph. Rogers & Adam Brooks
by account from Qty meeting our proportion of Stock is twelve dollars for the present year which our Treasurer is authorized to cancel when the collection from this meeting enables him so to do

The priviliedge being again offered us of sending one schollar for six months or two for three months each to the yearly meeting school free of expence we appoint Smith Brown Reuben Tower and Adam Brooks a committee to take the subject into concideration, with liberty from this meeting if in their Judgment any suitable ones should present to send one or more on our account for that time afore mentioned, they observing the Rules and directions of the Yearly meetings Committee in the case. and render an account of their doings herein to this meeting

The Committee upon Benjamin Percivals Certificate Report the following which is accepted having the concurrence of the women therein and is directed to be signed & forwarded by the Clerk.

To the Mo meeting of Nantucket Northern District

Dear Friends. Our Beloved Friends Benjn Percival & Phebe his wife ~~with their children~~ having removed from us to reside within your limits, and requesting our certificate for themselves and children towit Benjamin George Fox Elizabeth Lydia, Mary Rh. William Aris & Phebe this may certify on their behalf that they are all members of our Society have been diligent attenders of meetings he standing as an approved minister and has we think settled and directed in a way to be settled his outward concerns to satisfaction as such we Recomend (305) them to your christian Care and oversight & remain your friends signed in and on behalf of Pembroke Mo. meeting held 27 of 7m 1826

David Otis Clk

The Representatives to the Qly meeting inform they attended

the time for which the Committee was appointed to have the care of the Meeting house yard and of Funerals &c having expired we appoint Calvin Shepherd Otis Ellis & Adam Brooks to those respective services the ensuing year ~~meeting concluded~~

the London General Epistle for 1825 was Recd. and Read in this meeting to our encouragement and satisfaction .. — — — Concluded

8th mo. Pembroke Monthly meeting held 8th mo 31st 1826. the Representatives Stepn Rogers and Saml Brown both present. Benjamin Persival & families certificates we are Informed has been forwarded Thomas Skeen having gone to Nantucket as an apprentice he being a member of this meeting and a minor the Clerk is requested to forward a coppy of this minute on his behalf

we unite with the womens meeting in the reception of Lucy Hewit as a member of our Society, meeting Concludes,

9th mo 28th 1826 Mo meeting held 28th of 9 mo 1826 the Representatives Otis Ellis and Adam Brooks, present answers to our usual three Queries being read are directed to be forwarded to the next Qly meeting to be held at Sandwich by our Representatives Samuel Brown and Adam Brooks with the usual Direction by the Clerk

9th mo. 1826 The Committee on Hewet Tolmans Request for his children report that they are of opinion it would not be adviseable to admit them into member-ship at present. which report is accepted

10 mo 1826 Pembroke Monthly meeting held 26th of 10 mo 1826 Stephen Rogers & Reuben Tower representatives thereto are present The Representatives to the Quarterly meeting Inform they attended. Our Committee Inform that they have sent George & Rachel Little children of Edward P. Little to the Yearly Meetings School for three months each on this meetings behalf free of expence Concludes —

11 mo Pembroke Mo. meeting held 30th of 11 mo 1826. The Representatives are Saml. Brown and Daniel Otis both present. the Queries with answers being read we direct those to the 2nd & 10th to be forwarded to the next Qly meeting to be held at New Bedford by our Representatives Stephen Rogers and Adam Brooks. meeting Concludes

12 mo Mo. meeting held 12th 28th 1826 the Representatives Benjamin Barker and Stephen Rogers are both present. the time for which the Clerk was appointed having expired Daniel Otis is appointed Clerk for the his time the Representatives to the Qly meeting Inform they both attended. We are Informed by way of the Preparative meeting that Otis Ellis proposes laying his intentions of marriage with Ruth Barker of Dartmouth Mo. meeting and requests our certificate for that purpose upon which we appoint Daniel Otis and Adam Brooks to make the needfull enquiries and if nothing appear to prevent present a draft for that purpose to next

monthly meeting meeting Concludes

1 mo Pembroke Mo meeting held 1 mo 25th 1827.
The Representatives are Stepn Rogers & Adam Brooks the former absent. the appointment of a Clerk being referred to next mo meeting Daniel Otis is clerk for the day the following certificate on behalf of Otis Ellis being approved is directed to be signed by the clerk — See page 335 meeting Concludes

P Mo meeting held 22d of 2d mo 1827
the Representatives are Benj Barker and Adam Brooks both present; the friends absence at last month was satisfactorily explained
The appointment of a Clerk coming again under consideration Daniel Otis is appointed to that service the ensuing year
The following communication on behalf of Elijah Stephen and Reuben Ester being received from the monthly meeting of Hartland. New york. Is united with, believing its decision to have been warranted by the Truth

To Pembroke Monthly meeting Massachusetts

Dear Friends your Communication of the 27 of 4 mo last concerning Elijah Stephen & Reuben Ester was duly Receivd and attended to. and from the report of the Committee in the respective cases it appears the complaints were founded in Truth. and that they did not either of them appear disposed to make Satisfaction; the meeting therefore after continuing their cases under care for three months proceeded to disown them and has informed them of their right to appeal signed by direction of Hartland Mo meeting held 21 of 12 mo 1826
by Jesse P Haines Clerk

The time for which the Overseers were appointed having expired we appoint Zacheus Estes and Calvin Shepherd to select and propose suitable names for that service at our next Mo. meeting   the time for which the Overseers of the Poor were appointed having expired that subject we refer to our next Mo. meeting

We appoint Benjamin Barker and Calvin Shepherd a Committee to settle with the Treasurer and propose a sum to be raised if necessary and proportion the same & report to next Mo. meeting

Concludes —

Mo. meeting held 29th of 3d mo. 1827

the Representatives are Edward P Little and Reuben Tower, both present

The queries with answers have been read and we direct said answers as amended to be forwarded to our next Quarterly meeting to be held at New Bedford by our Representatives Daniel Otis & Stephen Rogers with the substance of this minute as an account by the clerk

the Committee to select names for overseers having proposed Daniel Otis and Adam Brooks for that service the ensuing year is united with accordingly. and Zacheus Estes is also added for that service the ensuing year

Zacheus Estes and Edward P Little are appointed overseers of the poor for the current year. The Committee to settle with the Treasurer report a ballance in the Treasury of twenty six dollars & fifty one cents   and

and think it necessary to raise a further sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, they are requested to reconcile the apportionment and with the addition of Ed. P Little to the committee report at next month

meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo. meeting held 4th mo. 26 1827 the Representatives are Edward P Little and Moses F Rogers, both present. the Representatives to our last Quly meeting inform they attended

The Friends who had the care of the apportionment presented at last month, present it again as it stood before which is accepted and Moses F Rogers is appointed to collect the $150 dollars and pay over the same to the Treasurer as soon as with convenency can be effected

The womens meeting having informed us that they have appointed a Committee to visit Lucy Hewit on a complaint brought against her by their overseers, also request the assistance of a committee from this meeting to join theirs in the case, upon which we appoint Zacheus Estes and Calvin Shepherd to unite with them in visiting and advising as the case may appear to require and report

meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo. meeting held 31st of 5 mo. 1827. the Representatives are Benjamin Barker and Saml Brown, both present

the womens meeting having come to the conclusion of disowning unity with Lucy Hewit in concurrence with the report of the committee of both meetings. we unite therewith

meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 28th of 6th mo 1827.
the Representatives from the preparative meeting are Saml Brown & Rheuben Tower both present the Clerk being absent Samuel Brown is appointed Clerk for the day the Queries were read. and answers proposed to the usual three which we direct to be forwarded to our next Qrly meeting to be held at Nantucket by our Representatives who are Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers. and the Clerk is directed to furnish them with a Coppy of this minutte as an account to the Quarterly meeting

Pembroke Mo held 7 mo 26th 1827.

the Representatives are Adam Brooks & Reuben Tower. both present our representatives to the Quarterly meeting Inform they attended

An Epistle from our yearly meeting held in the sixth month last containing much seasonable and salutary advice was Recd and read to our Satisfaction and encouragement; likewise one from the yearly meeting of Indiana much to our acceptance Insomuch that having a desire that every family might be benefited by the perusal of each of them, we appoint Saml Brown Danl Otis. Moses Rogers & Calvin Shepherd a com-mittee to transcribe a sufficient number and distribute to each family as soon as can with conveniency be effected and Report when effected the Report of our Yearly meetings Boarding ~~[illegible]~~ School Committee was Received and Read, by which it appearing that we have the offer of six months schooling gratis this year also, we appoint Zacheus Estes, Benj. Barker and Edward S. Little a committee to select and forward one or more schollars for that time if any in their Judgment suitable present on this meetings account and also to have the care of Recomending scholars if any should present who it may be wished ~~to be~~ placed at the School on a private account. and report

the Quarterly meeting Inform that our proportion of Stock is eighteen dollars. which our Treasurer Is requested to pay over to the Qly meetings Treasurer when in Funds   meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly meeting held 30th of 8mo. 1827.
the Representatives are Samuel Brown and Adam Brooks. both present

the following complaint against James Keen being ~~being~~ presented by the* overseers we appoint Edward S Little Daniel Otis and Saml. Brown a Committee to visit & labour with him on those accounts and report their Judgment to our next Mo. meeting   meeting concludes ——

* To the Monthly Meeting
the overseers feel it to be their duty to Inform this meeting that James Keen for a considerable time passed has deviated so far from our Christian Testimony as to absent himself from the attendance of our meetings for worship and Discipline. and also refuses his friends advice in this and other respects. altho repeatedly visited and laboured with ~~therein~~ Zacheus Estes Daniel Otis - A. Brooks

Pembroke Mo meeting held 27th of 9th mo 1827
the Representatives and Calvin Shepherd and
Edward P Little; both present: the Committee
to visit James Sheen in conjunction with a committee
from the womens meeting make the following
Report: the farther consideration of which we refer
to our next Mo meeting

To the monthly meeting of Friends Pembroke
the Committee appointed at last month to visit
James Sheen Report; that we have attended to
our appointment, and endeavoured in the spirit
of meekness and tenderness to convince him of the
inconsistency of his conduct with the profession
we make and which the Truth requires in
those respects; but without being mett on his
part by any suitable disposition to make friends
satisfaction, or which would in our Judgment
afford reasonable ground for farther labour or
delay in the case

Saml Brown } A. Robinson
Pembroke 9th mo 24th E P Little, } Hepzh Brook
1827 — Committee Danl Otis, }

the Queries with answers were read in this meeting
and Sd answers are directed to be forwarded to
our next Qly meeting to be held at Sandwich by
our Representatives Stephen Rogers & Daniel Otis
with a coppy of this minute as an account
Moses F Rogers informs this meeting that he has
a prospect marriage with Bulah Wing of Sandwich
and requests our certificate for that purpose upon
which we appoint Saml Brown & Edwd P Little

to make the needful Inquiries and if nothing appear to prevent draft and present one to our next Mo meeting

the Committee to transcribe and distribute Epistles at last month Report that they have endeavoured to pay the needful attention thereto   meeting concludes

Monthly meeting held 25th of 10th mo 1827

the Representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Ben Barker both present

On farther consideration of the report of the Committee to visit James Sheen having the concurrence of the women we unite in a minute of Denial against him, desiring that through a feeling sence of his past errors he may be brought into a state of in which he may be united with Friends in the Truth   and Samuel Brown Is named to inform him thereof with his right of appeal

the women presented a Removal Certificate on behalf of Ruth Ellis from Dartmouth Mo meeting which was accepted

The following certificate on behalf of Moses F Rogers being presented is directed to be signed by the Clerk   See page 335

The friends appointed to attend as Representatives to our last Qly meeting Inform they attended

Abigail Rogers again soliciting assistance in regard to the management of her pecuniary affairs we appoint Edward P Little and Calvin Shepherd to give the needful attention thereto

Calvin Shepherd Daniel Otis & Otis Ellis are appointed a committee to have the care and overnight of the meeting house and yard and also of funerals for the ensuing year

Pembroke Mo. meeting held 29th of 11 mo. 1827 the Representatives are Stepn. Rogers and Zacheus Estes both present the Queries with answers to the usual three having been read we direct sd. answers to be forwarded to our next Qtly meeting to be held at New Bedford by our Representatives Benm. Barker & Danl. Otis with a copy of this minute as account to be signed by the clerk

The following Complaint * against Hewit Tolman being presented by the overseers we appoint Stephen Rogers Edward P Little and Otis Ellis a committee to visit him thereon and report their judgment to our next Mo meeting * the overseers think it incumbent to inform this meeting that they have had several opportunities with Hewit Tolman on account of his neglect of meetings & also in regard to unadvised words and reproachful conduct on several ocasions particularly at one of his neighbours where he also partook of spiritious licquour by his own confesion 2 all which he manifests as neither

of a contentious disposition than any sincere desire to make friends satisfaction signed
11 mo 18th 1827 Zacheus Estes Daniel Otis
Adam Brooks

the friend named at last month to inform Jam.s Steen of his Denial and right of appeal informs that he has attended thereto

meeting Concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 27 of 12th mo 1827.
the Representatives from the preparative meeting are Silas Shepherd and Rheuben Tower both present the Representatives to the Qly meeting inform they both attended

The Committee to visit Hewit Tolman not being ready to make a full Report are Continued

A very acceptible and Instructive London Epistle of 1827 was Receiv.d and read at this time

It being thought desirable that the subject of a Monthly meetings Library should be taken under farther consideration we appoint Saml. Brown Calvin Shepherd and Daniel Otis to endeavour to investigat & digest the thing and if they should arrive at some practical result ~~with~~ in regard to the subject to lay the same before the Mo meeting

meeting Concludes

P. Monthly meeting held 31st of 1st mo 1828
the Representatives are Saml. Brown and Moses F Rogers both present
the Committee in case of Hewit Tolman presented the following report which having the concurrence of the womens meeting is united ~~with~~ In a minute of Denial against him desireing for him as has been expressed that

that he may yet Repent Return & Regain the unity of Friends, Adam Brooks & Calvin Shepherd are named to inform him thereof and of his right of appeal

We, the Committee appointed in 11th mo last to visit Hewit Tolman on the complaint brought against him by the overseers Report that we have attended to our appointment, and have visited him, altho we cannot say to our Satisfaction but found him in more of a prejudiced contending situation of mind than a care to satisfy his friends, and we are united in believing the complaint was just against him

1 mo 30th 1828

Stephen Rogers
Edward P Little
Otis Ellis
(Committee)

Received a recomendation from the meeting for Sufferings for subscriptions to a Book entitled The principles of Truth as held by Friends written by Elisha Bates of Ohio. and Danl Otis is appointed to receive such subscriptions therefor and forward the same to the aforesaid meeting

Concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 2d mo 28th 1828
the Representatives are Stepn Rogers and Adam Brooks, both present

The time for which the clerk to this meeting was appointed having expired (Daniel Otis is appointed clerk the ensuing year

the Friends who were to Inform Hewit Tolman of his Denial & right of appeal report that they have attended thereto-

It being proposed to appoint a Committee to settle
with the Treasurer and propose a Sum to be raised
should it be necessary and proportion the same we
appoint Edward P Little and Zacheus Ester for
those purposes & also to propose a Treasurer

Adam Brooks informs that he has a prospect
of being ocupied at his trade some concidrable
part of the ensuing secion within the limits of
Sommerset Mo meeting request a coppy of a
minute purporting his being a member with us
the Clerk is requested to furnish him with a coppy
of the foregoing   meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 27th of 3 mo 1828
Representatives are Edward P Little and Otis Ellis
both present.   the Queries with answers having
been read we direct Sd answers forwarded to our
next Quarterly meeting by our Representatives
Edward P Little and Stephen Rogers with
a coppy of this minute as an account by the Clerk

Hewit Tolman having notified this meeting of his
intention of appealing from the judgment of this to
the Quarterly meeting the Clerk is requested to inform
of the appointment of Stephen Rogers Daniel Otis
and Edward P Little to Represent the case thereto
on our behalf & also to furnish the needful coppies
of our proceedings against him

Pembroke Mo meeting held 24 of 4 mo 1828
the Representatives are Saml Brown & Zacheus
Ester both present, the Report of the Committee to
settle with the Treasurer not being present through
inadvertency is refered to our next Mo meeting
Representatives to Q meeting informed they attended

the Committee on the Library concern produced the following Report which is accepted, and we appoint Daniel Otis, Edward P. Little, & Stepn Rogers a Standing Library Committee for the purposes therein expressed for the ensuing year

The Committee on the subject of a Monthly meetings Library Report as follows viz that apprehending a collection of Books judiciously selected from the writings of friends on Religious subjects forming a Library under the care and direction of this monthly meeting might be productive of usefulness by affording the youth and others of our society, as well as Inquiring minds more generally a better opportunity of being acquainted with the writings & principles of Friends and as some Books of this discription have already been presented to the Mo meeting & encouragement given to expect that others may be from time to time. We therefore unite in Recommending that this Monthly meeting annually appoint a Standing Library Committee for the following purposes viz to receive in behalf of this meeting ~~any~~ by subscription or otherwise from those individuals disposed to encourage a concern of this kind, any such Books as they may unite in believing well calculated to promote the aforesaid objects or if subscriptions in money be offered in aid thereof - to appropriate the same as they may think most useful to the concern. The Committee to consider & direct where it may be best to place said books and also to appoint some suitable Friend as Librarian written Rules for to be observed in lending the Books which are all to be regularly numbered and marked as

as the monthly meeting Property and to make
annual Report of their doings to this meeting with
the number of Books Receivd where deposited and
in whose care signed by the Committee

Saml Brown
Danl Otis
Edwd P Little

Hewit Tolman not appearing at our last Qtr meeting
to prosecute his appeal the same committee are
continued to Represent the case as at the last Quarter
if need should be meeting Concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 29th of 5th mo 1828
the Representatives are Saml Brown & R. Tower
both present, the report of the Committee to settle
with the Treasurer being again presented is accepted
and Edward P Little is appointed to collect & pay
over the fifty dollars agreed to be raised by this meeting
to Stephen Rogers, whom we appoint Treasurer
for the ensuing year.

Recd a Removal Certificate from Sandwich
Mo meeting on behalf of Bulah Rogers wife of
Moses Rogers which is acceptable

the friends that were to propose names for overseers
having mentioned Stepn Rogers Zacheus Estes and
Daniel Otis for that service it is united with
and they are appointed accordingly for the ensuing
year or untill others are appointed in their Room
Zacheus Estes and Edward P Little
are also appointed overseers of the poor for the ensuing
year — — meeting Concludes

Pembroke Mo held 26th of 6th mo 1828
the Representatives are Benjn Barker & Saml
Brown the latter absent the Queries were read
with answers to the usual three & answers to be forwarded
to our next Quarterly meeting

on Nantucket by our Representatives Calvin Shepherd
and Stephen Rogers   Calvin Shepherd is also
appointed in addition to a committee appointed in the
3 mo. last in case of Hd Tolmans appeal

meeting concludes Calvin Shepherd clerk for
for the day.

Pembroke Mo meeting held 7 mo. 31st 1828
the Representatives are Calvin Shepherd and
Daniel Otis both present, received some
minutes of advice from our last yearly meeting
respecting proceedings in directing certificates
to places out of this yearly meeting and also a
caution against opening our meeting house or attending
meetings held or appointed by such as have identified
themselves with bodies who have seceded from the
ancient order faith and discipline of the Society
and will be found inserted on the opposite page

the Report of the Yearly meetings Boarding
School committee was also Recd. read by which it
appears that we have again the offer of a years
schooling gratis at sd. school,   we appoint
Stephen Rogers Saml. Brown & Edw P Little
a committee to select one or more if any suitable
children present for that purpose and place them
at sd. school for that term on this meetings account
they to be considered also a committee for the year
to be applyed two if any friends should wish to send
on a private account   and make report—

the committee of last year inform that Silas Brooks
son of Adam Brooks was placed at the school on
the meetings account last year

At our Yearly Meeting of Friends for New England, held on Rhode-Island, in the 6th month, 1828.

The following Minutes, adopted with the concurrence of the Women's Meeting, were directed to be forwarded to our several Quarterly and Monthly Meetings:

This Meeting having been introduced into a weighty consideration of the relation in which we stand towards Friends of some of the other Yearly Meetings on this continent, in which difficulties have lamentably prevailed, till separation has been the result; we have deemed it our indispensable duty to meet the exigencies of the occasion, by manifesting our unity with those Meetings which have continued steadfast in their adherence to the ancient order, discipline and faith of the Society, and our disunity with those who have receded therefrom; and it is therefore our conclusion, that no removal or other certificates be received from, or transmitted to, such Meetings as are known to have receded from the ancient foundation of the Society. And Friends are cautioned against opening our Meeting-Houses to any who have identified themselves with the bodies thus receding; and all our Members are advised not to attend meetings that may be held or appointed by such.

The annexed extract from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting held in Philadelphia, by adjournments from the 21st to the 28th of the 4th month last, shew what Meetings within its limits, are in unity with that Yearly Meeting.

Till some more certain information shall be received of the situation of the various Meetings within the compass of the Yearly Meeting of New-York, and other Yearly Meetings in which division, or a departure from those principles and practices which once united us together as one people, is unhappily manifesting itself, we recommend to all our subordinate Meetings, the exercise of a sound discretion in the premises. And should cases occur, in which any of our Meetings find it difficult to decide, they are requested to apply to the Meeting for Sufferings for its advice; and said Meeting is desired to give its attention to the subject, and render all the assistance herein, from time to time, that it may be qualified to afford.

From the Minutes of said Meeting,

ABRAHAM SHEARMAN, jun. *Clerk.*

Extract from the Minutes of the Yearly Meeting of Friends, held in Philadelphia, by adjournments, from the 21st to the 28th, inclusive, of the 4th month, 1828—accompanying their Epistle of that date.

On considering the difficulty and embarrasment in which Meetings may be involved, for want of knowing whether certificates which may be produced to them are issued by Meetings in unity with us, several Friends are appointed in each of our Quarterly Meetings as correspondents, one or more of whom are to sign (in addition to the usual mode of signing,) all certificates of removal, and all other certificates or minutes given forth for Friends; and it is requested, in order that certificates may duly reach the Meetings to which they are directed, that they be addressed or sent to one of those Friends.—The names of the correspondents, with their respective places of residence, are subjoined.

PHILADELPHIA QUARTER	Joseph Whitaker	*Muncy.*	
	John Lee	*Exeter.*	
	John Paul, Isaac W. Morris,	*Philadelphia.*	
ABINGTON QUARTER	Charles Shoemaker	*Abington.*	
	Jesse Spencer	*Gwynnedd.*	
	James Bell	*Stroudsburg.*	
BUCKS QUARTER	Joseph Satterthwaite	*Falls Township,*	Bucks Co. Pennsylvania.
	Benjamin Wiggins	*Wrights Town,*	
	John W. Balderson	*Solebury,*	
CONCORD QUARTER	Joseph Rhoads	*Marple township,*	Delaware County, Pennsylvania.
	Nathan Sharpless	*Concord,*	
	John Forsythe	*West Goshen,*	Chester County, Pennsylvania.
CALN QUARTER	Robert Moore	*Sadsbury,*	Chester Co. Pennsylvania.
	Thomas Jackson	*Robeson,*	
	George G. Ashbridge	*Downingtown,*	
WESTERN QUARTER	William Bailey	*London Grove,*	Chester Co. Penn.
	Edward B. Temple	*Parkersville Post Office,*	
	Thomas Lambourn	*New Garden,*	
BURLINGTON QUARTER	William Allison	*Burlington City,*	New-Jersey.
	William Newbold	*Upper Springfield,*	
	Samuel Bunting	*Crosswicks, Burlington Co.*	
	Daniel Parker	*Tuckerton,*	
HADDONFIELD QUARTER	Barzillai Leeds	*Great Egg Harbour,*	New-Jersey.
	John Gill	*Haddonfield,*	
	Joseph Matlack	*Moorestown,*	
	Joshua Stokes	*Upper Evesham,*	
SALEM QUARTER	Samuel Webster	*Woodbury,*	New-Jersey.
	Caspar Wistar	*Salem,*	
	George Bacon	*Greenwich,*	
SHREWSBURY & RAHWAY QUARTER.	Benjamin Parker	*Shrewsbury,*	New-Jersey.
	Jacob Parker	*Rahway,*	
	Nathan Vail	*Plainfield,*	

the Quarterly me ting Inform that our proportion of Stock is Sixteen dollars which our Treasurer is requested to pay over to the Q.ly meetings Treasurer when in funds;

one of the friends appointed to attend the Q.ly meeting rendered satisfactory reasons for his absence the other informs he attended

the friend appointed ~~to~~ our last monthly meeting gave satisfactory reasons of absence

meeting concludes

Pembroke mo. meeting held 28th of 8th mo. 1828 the Representatives are Edward P Little and Calvin Shepherd, both present

meeting concluded

Edw.d P Little Clerk for this time

P Mo. meeting held 9 mo. 28th 1828

the Representatives are Sam.l Brown and Otis Ellis both present, the Queries with answers being read, we direct said answers to be forwarded to our next Quarterly meeting by our Representatives Step.n Rogers and Samuel Brown with a coppy of this minute as an account

the following complaint having been presented by the overseers against Isaac Keen we appoint Calvin Shepherd & Edward P Little a committee to visit & labour with him, and report their Judgment to this meeting,

the Overseers Inform that Isaac Keen for a considerable time past has mostly absented himself from the attendance of our meetings, and has now removed to a place out of vicinity of friends without taking the advice or having the approbation of friends therein though seasonably ~~they~~ cautioned & laboured with without any satisfaction

without any satisfaction obtained in these respects
Signed by the overseers

Stephen Rogers
Zacheus Estes
Daniel Estes

the time for which the Committee was appointe to have the care of our meeting house and yard and also of ~~Funerals~~ having expired the same Friends are continued for the ~~those~~ services as last year. a Coppy of the original Deed given By Robert Barker to Michael Wanton & others of our meeting house Lot. having been obtained from the County Records bearing date 1709 Book the sixth pages 229 & 230 we direct it to be filled with the papers belonging to this Mo meeting

meeting Concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 30th of 10 mo 1828. the Representatives are Edward P Little & Otis Ellis both present. the Representatives to the Qr meeting Inform they both attended the Epistle from our last yearly meeting was Received and Read in this meeting - - -

meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting 27 of 11 mo 1828 the Representatives are Saml Brown & E. P. Little both present the Queries being made answers to the usual three are directed to be forwarded by our Representatives who are Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers to our next Qrly Meeting

meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 25th of 12 mo 1828 the Representatives are Zacheus Estes and Moses Rogers. both present

The following Report having been presented by the Committee appointed to visit Isaac Lean is accepted and having the concurrence of the womans meeting we unite in a minute of disownment against him desiring he may yet return and make friends satisfaction and Calvin Shepherd is named to inform him thereof & of his right of appeal, Report viz, that having had an opportunity with him on the subjects of the complaint did not find that engagement of mind to make freinds satisfaction & to keep to discipline which we think necessary and therefore concider the complaint Just Signed Calvin Shepherd
Edward P Little Comtee

the Representatives to the Qr meeting Inform they both attended meeting Concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 29th of 1st mo 1829
the Representatives are Edward P Little and Otis Ellis both present meeting Concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 26th of 2d mo 1829
the Representatives are Moses Rogers and Rheuben Tower, not present and our number Small we adjourn to this day week after the meeting for Worship. 3d mo 5th met by adjournment the Representatives Moses F Rogers and Rheuben Tower both present, preventted from attending last week by the State of the travelling the time for which the Clerk of this meeting was appointed having expired we refer the subject to our next Mo meeting under the care of our friends Zacheus Estes and Benjn Barker

meeting Concludes

Daniel Otis Clerk for the day

Pembroke Mo meeting held 26th of 3 mo 1829 the Representatives are Edward P Little and Adam Brooks, both present. Daniel Otis being proposed as clerk for the ensuing year It is united with, and he is appointed accordingly the Queries with answers having been read in this meeting we direct sd answers to be forwarded to our next Qly meeting by our friends Daniel Otis and Calvin Shepherd whom we have appointed our Representatives thereto — meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 30th of 4 mo 1829 the Representatives are Calvin Shephard and Edward P Little both present. the Representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they both attended the following Report of the Library Committee being read is accepted and the same names as last year are continued as a Committee to have the care of its concerns and also of receiving subscriptions and purchasing books with the money subscribed and make report of its condition yearly at least

Report. that in addition to No 1 & 2 of Barclays apology there has been subscribed in Books No 3 & 4th Sewels History No 5th Evans Exposition No 6th the Life of Wm Pen No 7th Job Scots Journal No 8th Phipps on the Original State of man No 9 Life of L, Murray No 10th Piety promoted No 11th Steph Crisps works, and about fifteen dollars in money not yet laid out. sd books we have thought it best to place under the care of our friend Calvin Shepherd as Librarian with the following Rules in the management of them for him to be guided by. in behalf of the Committee

Daniel Otis

It being proposed to appoint a Committee to settle with the Treasurer and if necessary report a Sum to be raised & proportion the same we appoint Calvin Shepherd and Daniel Otis to attend to the Service and report at our next meeting. Concluded

~~P. Mo meeting held 4 mo 30th 1829 the Representatives are Edward P Little & Calvin Shepherd both present, the Representatives to the Qly meeting Inform they both attended~~

Pembroke Mo meeting held 5th mo 28th 1829 the representatives are Samuel Brown and Moses F Rogers who are both present the Committee to settle with the Treasurer not being ready to report are continued the year for which the Overseers were appointed having expired we refer the subject to our next monthly meeting meeting concludes

P. Mo meeting held 25th of 6 mo 1829 the Representatives are Samuel Brown & R. Tower both present. the Queries were read and answers prepared to the first second & tenth which are directed to be forwarded to the next Qly meeting to be held at Nantucket by our Representatives Stephen Rogers & Silas Shepherd & the clerk is requested to furnish them with a coppy of this minute as an account the women presented a Certificate in behalf of Abigail Rogers which is directed to be Signed by the Clerk the appointment of overseers coming again under consideration we refer to our next monthly meeting for farther consideration the Committee to settle with the

Treasurer report that they have attended
to their appointment and think necessary to raise
the Sum of fifty dollars for the service of the
Current year and have apportioned the same
which is referred to next Mo meeting for
farther consideration   Saml. Brown Clerk
for the day

Pembroke Mo meeting held 7mo 30th 1829
the Representatives are Moses F. Rogers and
Otis Ellis the latter absent   Recd an account
from the Quarterly meeting from which it
appears that our proportion of stock is fifteen
dollars,   the London Yearly meetings
Epistle of 1828 was Recd and Read which was
we think Instructive and edyfying and we
conclude to have it read at some suitable time
towards the conclusion of a first day meeting
the Representatives to the Qly meeting inform
they both attended; the appointment of
overseers coming again under consideration
Stephen Rogers & Daniel Otis being propose
which being united with they are appointed
accordingly to that service the ensuing year
the report of the Committee to settle with the
Treasurer presented at last month being
again read is accepted & Silas Shepherd
is appointed to collect and pay over the same
when effected   Adam Brooks returned
the Coppy of a minute granted him in 2 mo last
with a satisfactory endorsement from Swanzey
Mo meeting

the School Committee of 1828 Report that they had placed Nathan Shepherd & Rachel Little at the yearly meeting School on last year privledge and having information that the like privledge is again offered this year we appoint Stephen Rogers Saml. Brown and Edward P. Little to select & forward on this meetings account one or two scollars at their discretion to occupy the privledge granted us and to act in the capacity of School Committee untill others are appointed in their room

meeting concludes

Pembroke Me. monthly meeting held 8th mo 27/1829 the Representatives are Otis Elliot & Daniel Otis both present the Committee appointed in 10 mo. 1827 to assist and advise Abigail Rogers in her pecuniary affairs she having re-moved to the limits of an other mo. meeting we continue as a Committee to advise with her agent here & take the necessary care respecting her property to her in a proper way she having requested it might be remitted to her

the Roof of our meeting house appearing to need some Concciderable repairs we appoint Stephen Rogers Saml. Brown & Edward P. Little a Committee to take the same into Concideration and make such repairs as in their Judgment they may think most advisable. and also pay some attention to repairing the gate and draw on the meeting for the expence. the absence of one of the Representatives was satisfactorily accounted for the report of the Boarding School Committee was Recd and Read also some minutes

Some minute of direction for certificats granted
from our mo. meeting to such as remove into the
Verge of Baltimore Ohio & Indiana yearly meetings
with names of correspondents to refer too concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 24th of 9 mo. 1829
the Representatives are Zacheus Estes and
Calvin Shepherd both present the Queries
with answers to the usual three were read and
said directed to be forwarded to our next Qly
meeting by our Representatives Calvin Shepherd
and Daniel Otis with a coppy of this minute
the Committee appointed to have the care of
the meeting house & yard &c their time having
expired that subject is continued to our next
the time for which the Overseers of the Poor
were appointed having expired we appoint
Calvin Shepherd & Edward P Little for
that service the ensuing year. concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 10 mo 29th 1829
the Representatives are Moses F Rogers
and E P Little the former absent for whose
absence a satisfactory reason was assigned
the Representatives to the Quarterly meeting
Inform they attended the time for which the
Committee were appointed to have the care of
the meeting house & yard and of funerals having
expired we appoint Edward P Little Daniel
Otis & Calvin Shepherd a Committee for the
aforesaid services the ensuing year we unite
with the womens meeting in a minute of Denial
against Juliett Wilder

a minute of our last yearly meeting relative to our adherence to our ancient profession of Faith in the outward Sufferings of Christ, &c was received and the clerk directed to have inserted in our Books of Discipline and report — meeting concludes

Pembroke Mo meeting held 26th of 11th mo 1829 the Representatives are Rheuben Tower and Zalvin Shepherd, both present, the Queries with Answers to the usual three having been read we direct sd answers to be forwarded by our Representatives Saml Brown & Daniel Otis

the minutes refered to in our last to be Inserted in our Books of Discipline the Clerk Informs has been attended to meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 12 Mo 1829 Representatives are Samuel Brown and Chs Ellis present the representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they both attended

This Mtg concludes—

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 1st Mo 28th 1830 Representatives are Adam Brooks & Samuel Brown present. The coppy of a minute granted Thomas Keen to Nantuckett Monthly Meeting was returned by that Meeting no further business appearing the Meeting concludes — —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 2 Mo 1830 — Representatives are Reuben Tower and Benjamin Barker both present — being informed that Abigail Keen requests the advice and assistance of Friends relative to her outward affairs we appoint Zacheus Estes & Benj Barker a committee to inquire into her circumstances and advise her as way may open - this Meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 3 Mo 1830 - Representatives are Moses H Rogers and Calvin Shepherd present - the time for which the clerk was appointed having expired we refer the subject to our next Monthly Meeting under the care of Stephen Rogers E B Little and Zacheus Estes

The Queries with Answers were read in this meeting and said Answers are Directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting by our friends Adam Brooks and Calvin Shepherd whom we appoint our Representatives there to, Meety Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 4th Mo 1830 Representatives are Zacheus Estes and Benj Barker present - Samuel Brown being proposed as clerk he is appointed to that service the for the ensuing year - The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they both attended our Treasurer informs that he has paid our proportion of Quarterly Meeting stock to the Treasurer of the Quarterly Meeting as directed

Extracts from the minutes of the Meeting of sufferings have been received from the Quarterly Meeting requiring an examination whether all our families are furnished with the scriptures whereupon we appoint Stephen Rogers and Calvin Shepherd a Committee to make said inquiry and report to our next Monthly Meeting

This Meeting concludes —

(331)

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 5th Mo 1830 —

Representatives are Daniel Otis and Reuben Tower both present The Library Committee present a report which is accepted and the alteration in the regulation of said Library proposed is assented to - and the appointment of a new committee is refered to our next Meeting - Meeting Concludes Daniel Otis Clerk for the day —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24th of 6th Mo 1830 -

Representatives are Otis Ellis and Moses F Rogers present The Queries have been read and Answers prepared in this Meeting which are directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meeting by Calvin Shepherd and Moses F Rogers who are appointed our representatives to attend the same and the Clerk is directed to furnish them with a coppy of this minute as an account from this Meeting - The Committee appointed to asertain whether all our families are furnished with the scriptures report that they find no instance of deficiency - The appointment of a Library committee is again refered - We appoint Calvin Shepherd and Reuben Tower to settle with the Treasurer and propose a sum to be raised the insewing year if necessary and proportion the same and propose a Treasurer for the insewing year - This Meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 29th of 7th Mo 1830

The Representatives are Calvin Shepherd and Reuben Tower present. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they both attended - Edward P Little and Reuben Tower are appointed a committee to superintend and have the care of the Monthly Meetings Library for the year insewing

The committee to settle with the Treasurer not being ready to report are continued-- The time for which the school committe were appointed having expired we appoint Daniel Otis Calvin Shepherd and Edward P Little to that service the ensuing year and they are authorized to send one or more scholars to the yearly Meeting School if any apply whom they may think proper on this meetings priviledge as granted by the yearly Meeting -

This Meeting Concludes -

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 26th of 8 Mo 1830 Representatives are Edward P Little & Daniel Otis present - The committee to settle with the Treasurer report a sum of $12,,63 in his hands and propose to raise 40 dollars in addition thereto and have proportioned the same which is to lay in their hands subject to such alterations as they may think proper till next monthly Meeting - The time for which the overseers were appointed having expired we appoint Zacheus Estes Calvin Shepherd and Edward P Little to that service the ensuing year and they are also appointed to act as overseers of the poor for the year ensuing

This Meeting concludes -

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 9 Mo 1830 Representatives are Moses F Rogers and Edward P Little present - The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers prepared to the usual three which are directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly to be held at Sandwich by our friends Zacheus Estes and Samuel Brown whom we appoint our representatives and the clerk is directed to furnish them with a copy of this minute as an account from this Meeting - we have received Extracts from our last Yearly Meeting and also the report of the yearly Meeting Boarding School Committee by which the same priviledges were granted each Monthly Meeting as last year

see page 335 Robert Snow

A coppy of a minute has been receive in acceptance on behalf of

And the clerk of this meeting is directed to insert the alteration in each of the books of Discipline belonging to this Monthly Meeting as directed by the minute of the yearly Meeting - we have also at this time received an extract from the Quarterly Meeting minutes by which it appears that our proportion of Quarterly Meeting stock is 15$ which our Treasurer is requested to pay to the Quarterly Meeting Treasurer and inform this meeting when done

We appoint Reuben Tower to collect the amt proposed to be raised at last month as proportioned by the Committee and pay over to our Treasurer as also such sums as he may receive on the old list of last year - This meeting Concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 28th of 10th Mo 1830 -

Representatives are Otis Ellis and Moses F Rogers both present - The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they both attended - The clerk informs that the alteration of the Discipline has been inserted as directed The time for which the committee were appointed to have the care of the meeting house yard &c as also of funerals having expired we appoint Calvin Shepherd Daniel Otis and Edward P Little to that service the year ensuing - The overseers have presented a complaint against Thomas Keen for non attendance of Meetings and complyance with military requisitions where upon we appoint Samuel Brown and Benjamin Borden a committee to visit and labour with him as way may open

and report to our next Monthly Meeting —
The General printed Epistle from London has been received and read at this time to our edification This Meeting concludes --

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 25th of 11 Mo 1830

Representatives from the preparative Meeting are Stephen Rogers and Daniel Otis present The Queries have been read in this meeting and answers prepared to the second three which we apprehend to be descriptive of our present state which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our Friends Daniel Otis and Zacheus Estes whom we appoint our representatives and the clerk is directed to furnish them with an extract from this minute as an account from this meeting. The committee appointed at last month to visit Thomas Keen upon the complaint of the overseers report that they have attended thereto and he appearing unwilling to make friends satisfaction this meeting with the concurrance of the womens meeting disowns unity with him and deny him the rights of membership with us and Samuel Brown is appointed to inform him thereof and of his right of appeal — —

This meeting concludes — — — —

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 30th of 12 Mo 1830

Representatives are Stephen Rogers and Calvin Shepherd present. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they both attended. The clerk informs that he has informed Thomas Keen of his disownment & right of appeal according to appointment This meeting has received 19 copies of the pamphlets from our Yearly meeting entitled The Testimony of Friends on the American continent and the clerk is directed to distribute them one to each family if the number be sufficient The clerk informs this meeting that our book of Monthly Meeting records is nearly full and we appoint Stephen Rogers &c.

To Dartmouth Mo. meeting (Dear Friend)
Otis Ellis having Informed this meeting of his
Intentions of proceeding in marriage with Ruth Barker
a member of your meeting we find that he was
consent of parents. and is clear of marriage engagements
with us Signed by direction of Pembroke monthly
meeting held 1mo 25th 1827 Daniel Otis Clerk -
See page 307 an omission — —

To Sandwhich Monthly Meeting of friends
Dear friends Moses F Rogers having Informd
this meeting of his Intentions of marriage with
Bulah Wing a member of your meeting we
certify on his behalf that he is clear of Marriage
engagements with us, and has consent of parents
signed by direction of Pembroke Mo. meeting
held 25th of 10th mo 1827 Daniel Otis Clk

se page 333 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Pembroke
Dear Friends - Robert Shove a minor having rem
oved to live within the limits of your Meeting we
hereby certify that he is a Member of our meeting of
steady habits while with us as such we recommend him
to your Christian care - Signed on behalf of Swanzey
Monthly Meeting held at Somersett 7/11o 26th 1830 -
David Shove Assistant Clerk

* to procure one of suitable size and paper At this
meetings appearances - This Meeting concludes

1743	Mathew Estes of hanover — — — —	Dr £ s d
	10 mutten of Abigil Booth wait 2½ at /10 — — —	00-02-01
11m	11 to Buter wait 3 pounds at 2/6 by Abigil Booth —	00-07-06
12m	4 to 2 Rasers and 2 speacktels Cases by Alise Howard prised by Caleb Barker — — — — — —	00-06-00
	by Cash of Alise Howard — — — — —	00-05-06
	10 Reseved of Benjamin Bagnal — — —	00-19-08
[illegible]	Reseved of Alise Howard in Cash — —	05-[illegible]-10
5m	5 Reseved of Alise Howard Cash — — —	[illegible]-00-10
		3=00=9

1744	Mathew Estes of hanover — — —	Dr
1m	6 to 5 peecks of Corne of Ebenezer Shelson that was Due to Alise Howard at 12/ —	00-15-00

Caleb Barker and Edward Estes being Chosen to setele a County with Mathew Estes Consarning Keeping Alise Howard and to adjust ye same and at ye monthly meeting held ye 7 of ye 6m 1745 it was Caried in and alowed to be Due to said Mathew Estes — — — £43-00-5 pr Contra — Cr

1743	By keeping Alise Howard as by order of ye meeting held in the 6 month 1743 that he was to take Care of her and provide for her 13 weeks at 15/ pr week	9-15-0
m 6 18	By Removing of her to his house and her goods	01-08-00
1744 m 1	By sunderys Delivered to Alise Howard by order of ye meeting before she was Removed to his house	02-18-02
26	By keeping Alise Howard 18 weeks and 3 days at 30 shilings pr week as By ~~Ma~~ the judgment of the quarterly meeting	27-15-6
1744 m 7 6	By keeping Alise Howard 23 weeks and 3 days at 30/ pr week	35-02-10
		76:17-6
		3-00-9
		73=16-9

mo 8: 2: 1744 in persuence to the order of the monthly meeting held in pembrook we whose names are under written being appointed by sd meeting to settle acts with Matthew Estes for his keeping Alice Howard Refference there to being had do find Due to him seventy & three pounds sixteen shillings and nine pence old tenner — 73=16=9

Caleb Barker
Edward Estes

1747 pr Contra — Cr

m 6 5	By paid to mathew Estes out of the money that was given by Rhode Island monthly meeting for ye suport of Alice Howard	15-00-0
	to Cash paid mathew Estes that was Due from michel worten that ye old meten house was sold for	04-00-0
m 12 3	to Cash paid mathew Estes	05-00-0

1747 Edward Estes of hanover — Dr

8 mo 5	to Cash of Mathew Estes for keeping the [illegible]	15-00-0
	to Cash sent from Rhode Island monthly meeting	10-00-0
1747 9 mo	to Cash sent from Smith feld 7 pounds old tenor and to Cash sent from Swansey meeting ten pounds 1 shilling old tenor	17-01-0
12 3	to Cash from Dartmouth	06-00-6
1748 4 mo 4	to Cash from South Kingstown monthly meeting	05-03-
	to Cash from Dartmouth [illegible]mouth monthly meetings	06-00-6
1748 6 mo 3	to Cash sent from handlen monthly meeting	06-00-0
1749	to [illegible] from Greenwich and Dartmouth	[illegible]
1750	to Cash from Smith feld	16-00-0
1750	to thy note to Jos Cornell with Caleb Tucker and keeping of Mich Howard old tenor	06-04-0
1751 6 mo	To Cash paid thy wife	04-10-9

pr Contra — Cr

By by ye a Count made up by John Rogers and
John Chapman he was ordered by ye monthly
1747 meeting to make ~~up~~ up with Edward Estes for — 73-16-7
m keepin of these Accounts for all ye time past
4 3 [illegible] and was allowed by ye monthly meeting
by a heavy Charge being Charged twise from — -16-0-0
ye workmonth — — — — [illegible]

1748 Whereas John Chapman and John Rogers were
were These to make up a Count with Edward Estes — 59-19-4
10 mo they have this Day brought in ye time Due to him

1749 John Rogers of marshfield Junr — Dr

1mo 7 to Cash for keeping Alice Howard from Dartmouth Old tenor — 09=16=6

1750 2mo 4 to Cash from Rochester Sandwich monthly meeting 14-14-0

4 to Cash by John Chapman sent by Elisha Wing — — 02-02-0

11mo 6 to Cash from South Kingstown — — — — 16-15

Reckoned with John Rogers in full keeping Alice Howard by order of ye monthly meeting held ye 4 of 8mo 1756 And there is Due to him to balance old tenor — — 312=04=9

per Contra — — — Cr
by keeping Miss Howard

John Rogers — Dr
To Cash from Rochester old acct — 0 17 7

1743 the Littel meating house in pembrook	Dr
to stuff and labor to Repair the house by mathew Estes	03-19-11
to labor by Caleb Barker	02-17-00
to labor by Robert Barker	00-10-00
to nails by malachi Tinkham	00-14-06
to bords and fixing by John Chapman	01-12-00
to nails by Isaac waker	00-10-06
to labor by John Barker	00-05-00
these a Counts ware Brought in to this	£ 9-18-11

meating and a lowed ye 6 of ye 2d 1743

[illegible]

At a monthly meeting held in Penbrook ye 1 of ye 1 mo 1750
this meeting ordered that all ye proper members of this meeting
should be Recorded

Caleb Barker
mathew Estes
John Dillinham
John Chapman
John Rogers junr
Robart Barker junr
william Estes
John Barker
Isaac walker
[illegible] Rogers
[illegible] Barker
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Keen
Isaac [illegible] Keen junior

at a monthly meeting held the ye 12 of ye 3 mo [illegible] these ware a lowed to be Recorded

Receued in ye 10 of ye 6 [illegible]

william Howland
Edward Dillinham
Samuell Dillinham

Receued in ye 7 of ye 1 mo 1756

[illegible] Chapman — Denied and Red out of ye meeting ye 14 day of ye 11 mo 1756
Mehetabel Dillinham
Abraham Booth Chapman Receued in ye 1 of ye 6 mo 1757

(349)

att a monthly meeting held in penbrock by a jurnment ye 12 of 3m 1755
this meeting orders thes women to be Recorded ye proper members of this meeting

Mary Howland
Ann Barker
Elizabeth Barker
Alce Sole
[illegible]
Sarah Chapman
Abigail Keen
Sarah Rogers
Mary [illegible]
Hannah [illegible]ker
Sarah palmer Junred
prudence Chapman
Jale Tibenham
prince otes

Reseivd in ye 7 of ye 6m 1756 —— Jale Tibenham, prince otes
Reseved in ye 7 of ye 9m 1757 —— Rebackah Keen

A Reate

A Reacte How to Cure a Cancar

Take Some Devils Bit and Cancar Root and biol it gather and Drinke the Licker half a pint one houer before Brakefarst and after Supur half a pinte and then take the above Roots after Bild and pound them to gather and Stue them in worter untill thay are Saft enough for a poultis and then Stue them in Rackoons greace: Save the roots for a poultis for the Sore and the greace for a nointment till the Swelling is gone Down — —

and then Take Devel's bit and Cancar Root and hang it in the Chimbly Smooke till it is Dry as Coale then pound it as fine as Powder then Strowe it on new wighlather and what of the Dust Will Stick to the Lather Convey to the Sore till it is Cured

Sassefarrillee for a Constinte Drink Durian the opiration

2A Recato

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 27th of 1st
Mo 1831 The Representatives are Daniel Otis
and Adam Brooks present - The womens
meeting presented a removal certifficate
to Sandwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of
Agatha Robinson with wich we unite and
the clerk is directed to sign the same on this
meetings behalf This Meeting concludes

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 24th
of 2 Mo 1831 - The clerk being absent
Calvin Shepherd is appointed for the day
The representatives ~~are~~ from the preparative
Meeting are William Foord & Calvin Shep
herd present this Meeting concludes
Calvin Shepherd clerk for
the day

Pembroke Monthly Meeting held 31st
of 3 Mo 1831 The representatives are
Adam Brooks and Otis Ellis present
The Queries were read and answers prepared
there to in this Meeting which are directed to
be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meetg

to be held at Newbedford for Sandwich by our friend Adam Brooks and Otis Ellis whom we have appointed our representatives and the clerk is directed to furnish them with an extract from this minute as an account from this meeting The friend appointed in the 12 month last to procure a record book for this Meeting informs that he has attended there to and has presented a suitable one which this meeting accepts—

This meeting concludes——

Pembroke Monthly Meeting ~~held~~ held 28th of 4 Mo. 1831 — The weather being such that the clerk ~~and~~ absent & but few friends being here the ~~the~~ and representatives were absent meeting is adjourned to next fifth day - fifth day 5th of 5th Mo met by adjournment - The representatives are Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers the former absent The time for which the clerk of this Meeting was appointed having expired Samuel Brown is reappointed ~~the~~ that service the ensuing year The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they both attended